# Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia (Review)

**Leucht S, Tardy M, Komossa K, Heres S, Kissling W, Davis JM**


This is a reprint of a Cochrane review, prepared and maintained by The Cochrane Collaboration and published in *The Cochrane Library* 2012, Issue 5

http://www.thecochranelibrary.com

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


HEADER . . . 1
ABSTRACT . . . 1
PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY . . . 2
SUMMARY OF FINDINGS FOR THE MAIN COMPARISON . . . 2
BACKGROUND . . . 5
OBJECTIVES . . . 5
METHODS . . . 5
RESULTS . . . 10
Figure 1. . . . 12
Figure 2. . . . 15
Figure 3. . . . 16
Figure 4. . . . 18
Figure 5. . . . 23
Figure 6. . . . 24
Figure 7. . . . 26
DISCUSSION . . . 27
AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS . . . 32
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS . . . 32
REFERENCES . . . 33
CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDIES . . . 43
DATA AND ANALYSES . . . 143
Analysis 1.1. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 1 Relapse: up to 3 months. . . . 147
Analysis 1.2. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 2 Relapse: 4 to 6 months. . . . 149
Analysis 1.3. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 3 Relapse: 7 to 12 months. . . . 151
Analysis 1.4. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 4 Relapse: > 12 months. . . . 152
Analysis 1.5. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 5 Relapse: independent of duration. . . . 153
Analysis 1.6. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 6 Leaving the study early: due to any reason. . . . 156
Analysis 1.7. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 7 Leaving the study early: due to adverse events. . . . 159
Analysis 1.8. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 8 Leaving the study early: due to inefficacy. . . . 161
Analysis 1.9. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 9 Global state: number of participants improved. . . . 164
Analysis 1.10. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 10 Service use: number of participants hospitalised. . . . 165
Analysis 1.11. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 11 Service use: number of participants discharged. . . . 167
Analysis 1.12. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 12 Death: any. . . . 168
Analysis 1.13. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 13 Death: due to natural causes. . . . 169
Analysis 1.14. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 14 Suicide. . . . 171
Analysis 1.15. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 15 Suicide attempts. . . . 172

Analysis 1.16. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 16 Suicide ideation. . . . . 173
Analysis 1.17. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 17 Violent/aggressive behaviour. . . . . 174
Analysis 1.18. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 18 Adverse effects: at least one adverse event. . . . . 175
Analysis 1.19. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 19 Adverse effects: movement disorders: at least one movement disorder. . . . . 176
Analysis 1.20. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 20 Adverse effects: movement disorders: akathisia. . . . . 178
Analysis 1.21. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 21 Adverse effects: movement disorders: akinesia. . . . . 179
Analysis 1.22. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 22 Adverse effects: movement disorders: dyskinesia. . . . . 180
Analysis 1.23. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 23 Adverse effects: movement disorders: dystonia. . . . . 181
Analysis 1.24. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 24 Adverse effects: movement disorders: rigor. . . . . 182
Analysis 1.25. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 25 Adverse effects: movement disorders: tremor. . . . . 184
Analysis 1.26. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 26 Adverse effects: movement disorders: use of antiparkinson medication. . . . . 185
Analysis 1.27. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 27 Adverse effects: sedation. . . . . 186
Analysis 1.28. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 28 Adverse effects: weight gain. . . . . 187
Analysis 1.29. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 29 Quality of life. . . . . 188
Analysis 1.30. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 30 Number of participants employed: 7 to 12 months. . . . . 189
Analysis 2.1. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 1 Subgroup analysis: participants with a first episode. . . . . 190
Analysis 2.2. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 2 Subgroup analysis: participants in remission. . . . . 192
Analysis 2.3. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 3 Subgroup analysis: various durations of stability before entering the study. . . . . 194
Analysis 2.4. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 4 Subgroup analysis: abrupt withdrawal versus tapering. . . . . 196
Analysis 2.5. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 5 Subgroup analysis: single antipsychotic drugs. . . . . 197
Analysis 2.6. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 6 Subgroup analysis: depot versus oral drugs. . . . . 200
Analysis 2.7. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 7 Subgroup analysis: first- versus second-generation antipsychotic drugs. . . . . 201
Analysis 2.8. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 8 Subgroup analysis: appropriate versus unclear allocation concealment. . . . . 203
Analysis 2.9. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 9 Subgroup analysis: blinded versus open trials. . . . . 205
Analysis 3.1. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 1 Exclusion of studies that were not explicitly described as randomised. . . . . 207
Analysis 3.2. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 2 Exclusion of non-double-blind studies. . . . . 208
Analysis 3.3. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 3 Fixed-effects model. . . . . 210

Analysis 3.4. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 4 Original authors' assumptions on dropouts. . . . . 211
Analysis 3.5. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 5 Inclusion of only large studies (> 200 participants). . . . . 212
Analysis 3.6. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 6 Exclusion of studies with clinical diagnosis. . . . . 213
Analysis 3.7. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 7 Three months stable. . . . . 214
Analysis 3.8. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 8 Six months stable. . . . . 215
Analysis 3.9. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 9 Nine months stable. . . . . 216
Analysis 3.10. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 10 Exclusion of studies with unclear randomisation method. . . . . 217
Analysis 3.11. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 11 Exclusion of studies with unclear allocation concealment method. . . . . 218
ADDITIONAL TABLES . . . . . 218
APPENDICES . . . . . 219
HISTORY . . . . . 229
CONTRIBUTIONS OF AUTHORS . . . . . 229
DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST . . . . . 229
SOURCES OF SUPPORT . . . . . 230
DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PROTOCOL AND REVIEW . . . . . 230
INDEX TERMS . . . . . 230

[Intervention Review]

# Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Stefan Leucht[1], Magdolna Tardy[1], Katja Komossa[2], Stephan Heres[1], Werner Kissling[1], John M Davis[3]

[1]Klinik und Poliklinik für Psychiatrie und Psychotherapie, Technische Universität München Klinikum rechts der Isar, München, Germany. [2]Klinik und Poliklinik für Psychosomatische und Medizin und Psychotherapie, Technische Universität München, Klinikum rechts der Isar, München, Germany. [3]University of Illinois at Chicago, Chicago, USA

Contact address: Stefan Leucht, Klinik und Poliklinik für Psychiatrie und Psychotherapie, Technische Universität München Klinikum rechts der Isar, Möhlstr. 26, München, 81675, Germany. Stefan.Leucht@lrz.tu-muenchen.de.

**Editorial group:** Cochrane Schizophrenia Group.
**Publication status and date:** New, published in Issue 5, 2012.
**Review content assessed as up-to-date:** 21 February 2012.

**Citation:** Leucht S, Tardy M, Komossa K, Heres S, Kissling W, Davis JM. Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2012, Issue 5. Art. No.: CD008016. DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD008016.pub2.



## ABSTRACT

### Background

The symptoms and signs of schizophrenia have been firmly linked to high levels of dopamine in specific areas of the brain (limbic system). Antipsychotic drugs block the transmission of dopamine in the brain and reduce the acute symptoms of the disorder. This review examined whether antipsychotic drugs are also effective for relapse prevention.

### Objectives

To review the effects of maintaining antipsychotic drugs for people with schizophrenia compared to withdrawing these agents.

### Search methods

We searched the Cochrane Schizophrenia Group's Specialised Register (November 2008), with additional searches of MEDLINE, EMBASE and clinicaltrials.gov (June 2011).

### Selection criteria

We included all randomised trials comparing maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs and placebo for people with schizophrenia or schizophrenia-like psychoses.

### Data collection and analysis

We extracted data independently. For dichotomous data we calculated relative risks (RR) and their 95% confidence intervals (CI) on an intention-to-treat basis based on a random-effects model. For continuous data, we calculated mean differences (MD) or standardised mean differences (SMD) again based on a random-effects model.

### Main results

The review currently includes 65 randomised controlled trials (RCTs) and 6493 participants comparing antipsychotic medication with placebo. The trials were published from 1959 to 2011 and their size ranged between 14 and 420 participants. In many studies the methods of randomisation, allocation and blinding were poorly reported. Although this and other potential sources of bias limited

the overall quality, the efficacy of antipsychotic drugs for maintenance treatment in schizophrenia was clear. Antipsychotic drugs were significantly more effective than placebo in preventing relapse at seven to 12 months (primary outcome; drug 27%, placebo 64%, 24 RCTs, n=2669, RR 0.40 CI 0.33 to 0.49, number needed to treat for an additional beneficial outcome (NNTB 3 CI 2 to 3). Hospitalisation was also reduced, however, the baseline risk was lower (drug 10%, placebo 26%, 16 RCTs, n=2090, RR 0.38 CI 0.27 to 0.55, NNT 5 CI 4 to 9). More participants in the placebo group than in the antipsychotic drug group left the studies early due to any reason (at 7-12 months: drug 38%, placebo 66%, 18 RCTs, n=2420, RR 0.55 CI 0.46 to 0.66, NNTB 4 CI 3 to 5) and due to inefficacy of treatment (at 7-12 months: drug 20%, placebo 50%, 18 RCTs, n=2420, RR 0.36 CI 0.28 to 0.45, NNTB 3 CI 2 to 4). Quality of life was better in drug-treated participants (3 RCTs, n=527, SMD -0.62 CI -1.15 to -0.09). Conversely, antipsychotic drugs as a group and irrespective of duration, were associated with more participants experiencing movement disorders (e.g. at least one movement disorder: drug 16%, placebo 9%, 22 RCTs, n=3411, RR 1.55 CI 1.25 to 1.93, NNTH 25 CI 13 to 100), sedation (drug 13%, placebo 9%, 10 RCTs, n=146, RR 1.50 CI 1.22 to 1.84, number needed to treat for an additional harmful outcome (NNTH) not significant) and weight gain (drug 10%, placebo 6%, 10 RCTs, n=321, RR 2.07 CI 1.31 to 3.25, NNTH 20 CI 14 to 33). The results of the primary outcome were robust in a number of subgroup, meta-regression and sensitivity analyses, the main exception being that the drug-placebo difference in longer trials was smaller than in shorter trials.

**Authors' conclusions**

The results clearly demonstrate the superiority of antipsychotic drugs compared to placebo in preventing relapse. This effect must be weighed against the side effects of antipsychotic drugs. Future studies should focus on outcomes of social participation and clarify the long-term morbidity and mortality associated with these drugs.

## PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY

**Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia**

Antipsychotic drugs are the mainstay of treatment of schizophrenia. The current report presents the first systematic review comparing the effects of all antipsychotic drugs compared to placebo for maintenance treatment, that is relapse prevention after the acute phase. Randomised controlled trials (RCTs) since the 1950s have consistently shown that antipsychotic drugs effectively reduce relapses and need for hospitalisation. Conversely, they are, as a group, associated with a number of side effects such as movement disorders, weight gain and sedation.

## SUMMARY OF FINDINGS FOR THE MAIN COMPARISON *[Explanation]*

**Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment for schizophrenia**

**Patient or population:** patients with schizophrenia
**Settings:** Inpatients and Outpatients
**Intervention:** Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

| Outcomes | Illustrative comparative risks* (95% CI) | | Relative effect (95% CI) | No of Participants (studies) | Quality of the evidence (GRADE) | Comments |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Assumed risk | Corresponding risk | | | | |
| | Control | Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment | | | | |
| **Relapse: 7 to 12 months**<br>Follow-up: 7-12 months | **642 per 1000** | **263 per 1000**<br>(218 to 315) | **RR 0.41**<br>(0.34 to 0.49) | 2669<br>(24 studies) | ⊕⊕⊕⊕<br>**high**[1,2,3,4] | |
| **Leaving the study early: due to any reason**<br>Follow-up: 1-36 months | **544 per 1000** | **288 per 1000**<br>(250 to 332) | **RR 0.53**<br>(0.46 to 0.61) | 4718<br>(47 studies) | ⊕⊕⊕⊕<br>**high**[1,2,5] | |
| **Service use: Number of participants hospitalised**<br>Follow-up: 1-24 months | **256 per 1000** | **97 per 1000**<br>(69 to 141) | **RR 0.38**<br>(0.27 to 0.55) | 2090<br>(16 studies) | ⊕⊕⊕⊕<br>**high**[1,5,6] | |
| **Suicide**<br>Follow-up: 3-12 months | **2 per 1000** | **1 per 1000**<br>(0 to 7) | **RR 0.34**<br>(0.04 to 3.28) | 1941<br>(8 studies) | ⊕⊕◯◯<br>**low**[5,7,8] | |
| **Quality of life**<br>Follow-up: 7-18 months | | The mean quality of life in the intervention groups was **0.62 standard deviations lower** | | 527<br>(3 studies) | ⊕⊕◯◯<br>**low**[2,5,9,10,11] | SMD -0.62 (-1.15 to -0.09) |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (1.15 to 0.09 lower) | | | |
| **Number of participants employed: 7 to 12 months** | **504 per 1000** | **484 per 1000** (378 to 620) | **RR 0.96** (0.75 to 1.23) | 259 (2 studies) | ⊕⊕◯◯ **low**[5,12,13,14] |

*The basis for the **assumed risk** (e.g. the median control group risk across studies) is provided in footnotes. The **corresponding risk** (and its 95% confidence interval) is based on the assumed risk in the comparison group and the **relative effect** of the intervention (and its 95% CI).
**CI:** Confidence interval; **RR:** Risk ratio;

GRADE Working Group grades of evidence
**High quality:** Further research is very unlikely to change our confidence in the estimate of effect.
**Moderate quality:** Further research is likely to have an important impact on our confidence in the estimate of effect and may change the estimate.
**Low quality:** Further research is very likely to have an important impact on our confidence in the estimate of effect and is likely to change the estimate.
**Very low quality:** We are very uncertain about the estimate.

[1] Risk of bias: rated 'no' - many studies did not report the methods for sequence generation and/or allocation concealment. However, the ones that did, showed a similar effect size in subgroup and sensitivity analyses.
[2] Inconsistency: rated 'no' - although the p value for heterogeneity was statistically significant and the I-square higher than 50%, the direction of the effect of almost all studies was the same. Therefore, this inconsistency does not challenge the overall results.
[3] Publication bias: rated 'undetected' - although the funnel plot was asymmetrical, the trim and fill test did not change the point estimate and the point estimate was also similar when only large studies were included.
[4] Large effect: statistically significant RR that was lower than 0.5 (the actual value was 0.41).
[5] Publication bias: The possibility of publication bias was only examined concerning the primary outcome (relapse at 12 months).
[6] Large effect: statistically significant RR that was lower than 0.50 (the actual value was 0.38).
[7] Almost all studies contributing to this outcome used adequate randomisation and allocation methods.
[8] Imprecision: rated 'very serious' - only few studies contribute data to this rare event an the CI was quite wide.
[9] Risk of bias: rated 'no' - the two large studies (out of three) that drove the effect used appropriate randomisation and allocation methods.
[10] Indirectness: rated 'serious' - the rating scales in the studies have been criticized for eventually not measuring what people understand by quality of life.
[11] Imprecise data - only a few studies contributed to this rare event and the confidence interval was large.
[12] Risk of bias: rated 'no' - the two studies used appropriate randomisation and allocation methods.
[13] Indirectness: rated 'serious' - the only two studies included mixed groups of employed and non-employed participants at baseline, and it is unclear whether employment was supported or competitive employment.
[14] Imprecision: rated 'serious' - only two studies contributed to this event which is difficult to measure because it depends on various factors (e.g. the existence of supported employment, rural versus service economy etc).

# BACKGROUND

## Description of the condition

Schizophrenia is often a chronic and disabling psychiatric disorder. It afflicts approximately 1% of the population worldwide with few gender differences. Its typical manifestations are 'positive' symptoms such as fixed, false beliefs (delusions) and perceptions without cause (hallucinations); 'negative' symptoms such as apathy and lack of drive, disorganisation of behaviour and thought; and catatonic symptoms such as mannerisms and bizarre posturing (Carpenter 1994). The degree of suffering and disability is considerable with 80% to 90% of people not employed (Marvaha 2004) and up to 10% dying (Tsuang 1978).

## Description of the intervention

Antipsychotic drugs are the mainstay of treatment for schizophrenia. They can be classified according to their biochemical structure (e.g. butyrophenones, phenothiazines, thioxanthenes, etc.), the doses necessary for an antipsychotic effect (high-potency versus low-potency antipsychotic drugs) and their risk of producing movement disorders ('atypical' versus 'typical' antipsychotic drugs). What they all have in common is that they block, to a greater or lesser extent, the transmission of dopamine in the brain. Currently there is not a single antipsychotic drug available that is not a dopamine receptor antagonist and the hypothesis that dopamine plays a role in the causation of schizophrenia has been partly derived from the mechanism of action of antipsychotic drugs (Berger 2003). Furthermore, there is no firm evidence that - except for clozapine and possibly some other second-generation antipsychotic drugs (Kane 1988; Leucht 2009; Leucht 2009a; Wahlbeck 1999) - any of these agents is more effective than another (Klein 1969). Early (non-systematic) reviews (Baldessarini 1985; Davis 1975) showed that keeping people with schizophrenia on antipsychotic drugs after successful treatment of the acute episode substantially lowers relapse risk, for example from 53.2% to 15.6% within a period of approximately 9.7 months (Gilbert 1995). Conversely, the side-effect burden can be considerable, as antipsychotic drugs produce movement disorders, sedation, weight gain and are even related with sudden death. Therefore, clinicians and those with schizophrenia often face a trade-off between protection against further psychotic episodes and adverse effects.

## How the intervention might work

The theory is that schizophrenia is a chronic disorder caused by hyperdopaminergic states in the limbic system (Berger 2003). All antipsychotic drugs block dopamine receptors. Continuous treatment with antipsychotic drugs may be necessary to keep the dopaminergic tone low and to avoid psychotic relapses.

## Why it is important to do this review

Although it is clear that maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs reduces relapse rates, previous reviews (Baldessarini 1985; Davis 1975; Gilbert 1995) did not meet modern systematic review criteria and addressed only one outcome (relapse). Important subgroups such as those with a first psychotic break have also not been addressed. In terms of Cochrane reviews there is currently only a single publication that reviewed the effects of withdrawing chlorpromazine (Almerie 2007).

# OBJECTIVES

To review the effects of maintaining antipsychotic drug treatment for people with schizophrenia compared to withdrawing these agents.

# METHODS

## Criteria for considering studies for this review

### Types of studies

All relevant randomised controlled trials (RCTs). We excluded quasi-randomised trials, such as those where allocation is undertaken on surname. If a trial was described as double-blind, but it was implied it had been randomised, we included it, but excluded such trials in a sensitivity analysis. Randomised cross-over studies were eligible but only data up to the point of first cross-over were used because of the instability of the problem behaviours and the likely carry-over effects of the treatments (Elbourne 2002).

### Types of participants

We included people with schizophrenia and schizophrenia-like psychoses (schizophreniform and schizoaffective disorders) who had stabilised on antipsychotic medications. There is no clear evidence that the schizophrenia-like psychoses are caused by fundamentally different disease processes or require different treatment approaches (Carpenter 1994).

### Types of interventions

1. Antipsychotic drugs: any dose or mode of administration (oral or by injection). There is no evidence for large differences in the efficacy of the available antipsychotic drugs (e.g. Davis 1989; Duggan 2005; Leucht 2009; Srisurapanont 2004). All currently available antipsychotic drugs have in common that they act via the blockade of dopamine and their classification according to their

chemical properties (e.g. butyrophenones, thioxanthenes or phenothiazines) does not have an important clinical impact. Other classifications into 'low versus high-potency' or 'typical versus atypical' are continuums, at best (Leucht 2009). We therefore decided to include all antipsychotic drugs that are currently on the market in at least one country.
2. Active or inactive placebo, or no treatment.

## Types of outcome measures

The outcomes were analysed for different lengths of follow-up: up to three months, up to six months, up to one year and more than one year.

### Primary outcomes

Relapse at one year as defined by the original studies or by a deterioration in mental state requiring further treatment.

### Secondary outcomes

**1. Leaving the study early**

1.1 Leaving the study early due to any reason (acceptability of treatment)
1.2 Leaving the study early due to inefficacy
1.3 Leaving the study early due to adverse effects (overall tolerability)

**2. Global state**

2.1 Number of participants improved

**3. Service use**

3.1 Hospitalisation
3.2 Readiness for discharge

**4. Death**

4.1 Death due to natural causes
4.2 Suicide

**5. Suicide attempts**

**6. Violent/aggressive behaviour**

**7. Adverse effects**

7.1 Number of participants with at least one adverse effect
7.2 Number of participants with movement disorders (any, akathisia, dystonia, rigor tremor, use of antiparkinson medication)
7.3 Number of participants with tardive dyskinesia
7.4 Number of participants with sedation
7.5 Number of participants with weight gain

**8. Quality of life/satisfaction with care**

8.1 Participant's satisfaction with care
8.2 Carer's satisfaction with care
8.3 Quality of life

**9. Number of participants in employment**

**10. 'Summary of findings' table**

We used the GRADE approach to interpret findings ( Schünemann 2008) and used GRADEPRO to import data from Review Manager to create 'Summary of findings' tables. These tables provide outcome-specific information concerning the overall quality of evidence from each included study in the comparison, the magnitude of effect of the interventions examined and the sum of available data on all outcomes that we rated as important to patient care and decision making. We anticipated including the following long-term main outcomes in a 'Summary of findings' table:

- relapse,
- acceptability of treatment - leaving the study early due to any reason,
- service use - number of participants rehospitalised,
- adverse events - death due to suicide,
- participant's satisfaction with care,
- quality of life,
- number of participants in employment.

## Search methods for identification of studies

No language restriction was applied within the limitations of the search tools.

### Electronic searches

We searched the Cochrane Schizophrenia Group's Specialised Register (November 2008) with the term: {[cessation* or withdr?w* or discontinu* or halt* or stop* or drop?out* or dropout* or rehospitalis* or relaps* or maintain* or maintenance* or recur* in title, abstract, index terms of REFERENCE] or [withdrawal* in interventions of STUDY]}
This register is compiled by regular systematic searches of major databases including EMBASE, MEDLINE and PsycINFO; handsearches; and conference proceedings (see Group Module). The Cochrane Schizophrenia Group's Specialised Register is maintained on MeerKat 1.5. This version of MeerKat stores references as studies. When an individual reference is selected through a

search, all references that have been identified as the same study are also selected.

Additional search: we searched MEDLINE (2008 to 6th June 2011) and EMBASE (2008 to 6th June 2011) with the term: (cessation* OR withdraw* OR discontinu* OR halt* OR stop* OR drop-out* OR dropout* OR drop out OR rehospitalis* OR relaps* OR maintain* OR maintenance* OR recur*) AND schizophr* OR schizoaff* Limits: Randomized Controlled Trial. We searched clinicaltrials.gov with the names of 13 second-generation antipsychotic drugs (amisulpride, aripiprazole, clozapine, iloperidone, lurasidone, olanzapine, quetiapine, risperidone, paliperidone, sertindole, ziprasidone, zotepine) (see also Appendix 1, Appendix 2, Appendix 3).

### Searching other resources

#### 1. Reference searching

We inspected the references of all included studies and of previous reviews (Davis 1975; Gilbert 1995) for more trials.

#### 2. Personal contact

We contacted the first author of each included study for missing information and for the existence of further studies.

#### 3. Drug companies

We contacted the manufacturers of antipsychotic drugs and asked them about further relevant studies and for missing information on identified studies.

## Data collection and analysis

### Selection of studies

Two review authors (SL, KK) independently inspected citations identified from the search. We identified potentially relevant reports and ordered full papers for reassessment. Where disagreements arose we asked a third member of the team for help and if it was impossible to decide, the full papers were ordered for assessment. This process was repeated for the full papers. If it was impossible to resolve disagreements these studies were added to those awaiting classification and we contacted the authors of the papers for clarification.

### Data extraction and management

#### 1. Extraction

Three review authors (SL, MT, KK) independently extracted data from included studies. Again, any disagreement was discussed with a third member of the review team, decisions documented and, if necessary, we contacted authors of studies for clarification.

#### 2. Management

We extracted data onto standard simple forms.

#### 3. Scale-derived data

#### 3.1 Valid measures

We included continuous data from rating scales only if: (a) the psychometric properties of the measuring instrument had been described in a peer-reviewed journal (Marshall 2000); (b) the measuring instrument was not written or modified by one of the trialists.

#### 3.2 Endpoint versus change data

Since there is no principal statistical reason why endpoint and change data should measure different effects (Higgins 2011, we decided to primarily use scale endpoint data. If endpoint data were not available we used change data.

#### 4. Common measure

To facilitate comparison between trials, we intended to convert variables that can be reported in different metrics, such as days in hospital (mean days per year, per week or per month) to a common metric (e.g. mean days per month).

#### 5. Direction of graphs

Where possible, we entered data in such a way that the area to the left of the line of no effect indicates a favourable outcome for maintenance treatment.

### Assessment of risk of bias in included studies

Three authors (SL, MT, KK) worked independently by using criteria described in the *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* (Higgins 2011) to assess trial quality. This new set of criteria is based on evidence of associations between overestimate of effect and high risk of bias of the article, such as sequence generation, allocation concealment, blinding, incomplete outcome data and selective reporting.

Where inadequate details of randomisation and other characteristics of trials were provided, we contacted authors of the studies in order to obtain additional information.
We have noted the level of risk of bias in both the text of the review and in the Summary of findings table 1.

## Measures of treatment effect

### 1. Dichotomous data

The review focused on binary data, which are easier to interpret and can be more intuitively understood. For binary outcomes we calculated a standard estimation of the random-effects (Der-Simonian 1986) risk ratio (RR) and its 95% confidence interval (CI). It has been shown that RR is more intuitive (Boissel 1999) than odds ratios (ORs) and that ORs tend to be interpreted as RR by clinicians (Deeks 2000). This misinterpretation then leads to an overestimate of the impression of the effect. For statistically significant results we calculated the number needed to treat benefit/harm statistic (NNTB/NNTH), and its 95% CI as the inverse of the risk difference (RD).
Where possible, efforts were made to convert outcome measures to dichotomous data. This could be done by identifying cut-off points on rating scales and dividing participants accordingly into 'clinically improved' or 'not clinically improved'. It was generally assumed that if there had been a 50% reduction in a scale-derived score such as the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale (BPRS, Overall 1962) or the Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale (PANSS; Kay 1986), this could be considered as a clinically significant response (Leucht 2005a; Leucht 2005b). If data based on these thresholds were not available, we used the primary cut-off presented by the original authors.

### 2. Continuous data

#### 2.1 Summary statistic

For continuous outcomes we estimated a mean difference (MD) between groups. MDs were based on the random-effects model as this takes into account any differences between studies even if there is no statistically significant heterogeneity. We did not calculate standardised mean differences (SMD) measures. However, there was one exception to this rule. In the case of where scales were of such similarity to allow pooling we calculated the SMD and, whenever possible, transformed the effect back to the units of one or more of the specific instruments.

#### 2.3 Skewed data

Continuous data on clinical and social outcomes are often not normally distributed. To avoid the pitfall of applying parametric tests to non-parametric data, we applied the following standards to all data before inclusion:
(a) data from studies of at least 200 participants were entered in the analysis irrespective of the following rules, because skewed data pose less of a problem in large studies;
(b) endpoint data: when a scale starts from the finite number zero, we subtracted the lowest possible value from the mean, and divided this by the standard deviation. If this value was lower than 1, it strongly suggested a skew and the study was excluded. If this ratio was higher than 1 but below 2, there is suggestion of skew. We entered the study and tested whether its inclusion or exclusion substantially changed the results. If the ratio was larger than 2 the study was included, because skew is less likely (Altman 1996; Higgins 2011);
(c) change data: when continuous data are presented on a scale that includes a possibility of negative values (such as change data), it is difficult to determine whether data are skewed or not. We entered the study, because change data tend to be less skewed and because excluding studies would also lead to bias, because not all the available information was used.

## Unit of analysis issues

### 1. Cluster trials

Studies increasingly employ 'cluster randomisation' (such as randomisation by clinician or practice) but analysis and pooling of clustered data poses problems. First, authors often fail to account for intra-class correlation in clustered studies, leading to a 'unit of analysis' error (Divine 1992) whereby P values are spuriously low, CIs unduly narrow and statistical significance overestimated. This causes type I errors (Bland 1997; Gulliford 1999).
Where clustering is not accounted for in primary studies, we presented data in a table, with a (*) symbol to indicate the presence of a probable unit of analysis error. In subsequent versions of this review we will seek to contact first authors of studies to obtain intra-class correlation coefficients (ICCs) for their clustered data and to adjust for this by using accepted methods (Gulliford 1999).
Where clustering had been incorporated into the analysis of primary studies, we present these data as if from a non-cluster randomised study, but adjusted for the clustering effect.
We have sought statistical advice and have been advised that the binary data as presented in a report should be divided by a 'design effect'. This is calculated using the mean number of participants per cluster (m) and the ICCs [design effect = 1 + (m - 1)*ICC] ( Donner 2002). If the ICC was not reported it was assumed to be 0.1 (Ukoumunne 1999).
If cluster studies have been appropriately analysed taking into account ICCs and relevant data documented in the report, synthesis with other studies would have been possible using the generic inverse variance technique.

#### 2. Cross-over trials

A major concern of cross-over trials is the carry-over effect. It occurs if an effect (e.g. pharmacological, physiological or psychological) of the treatment in the first phase is carried over to the second phase. As a consequence on entry to the second phase the participants can differ systematically from their initial state despite a wash-out phase. For the same reason cross-over trials are not appropriate if the condition of interest is unstable (Elbourne 2002). As both effects are very likely in schizophrenia, randomised cross-over studies were eligible but only data up to the point of first cross-over.

#### 3. Studies with multiple treatment groups

Where a study involved more than two treatment arms, especially two appropriate dose groups of an antipsychotic drug, the different dose arms were pooled and considered to be one. Where the additional treatment arms were not relevant, we did not reproduce these data.

### Dealing with missing data

#### 1. Overall loss of credibility

At some degree of loss to follow-up data must lose credibility (Xia 2009). The loss to follow-up in randomised schizophrenia trials is often considerable calling the validity of the results into question. Nevertheless, it is unclear which degree of attrition leads to a high degree of bias. We did not exclude trials from outcomes on the basis of the percentage of participants completing them. However, we used the 'Risk of bias' tool described above to indicate potential bias when more than 25% of the participants left the studies prematurely, when the reasons for attrition differed between the intervention and the control group and when no appropriate imputation strategies were applied.

#### 2. Dichotomous data

We presented data on a 'once-randomised-always-analyse' basis, assuming an intention-to-treat (ITT) analysis. If the authors applied such a strategy, we used their results. If the original authors presented only the results of the per-protocol or completer population, we assumed that those participants lost to follow-up would have had the same percentage of events as those who remained in the study.

#### 3. Continuous data

##### 3.1 General

ITT was used when available. We anticipated that in some studies, in order to do an ITT analysis, the method of last observation carried forward (LOCF) would be employed within the study report. As with all methods of imputation to deal with missing data, LOCF introduces uncertainty about the reliability of the results (Leon 2006). Therefore, where LOCF data have been used in the analysis, it was indicated in the review.

##### 3.2 Missing standard deviations

Where there are missing measures of variance for continuous data but an exact standard error and CI are available for group means, either 'p' value or 't' value are available for differences in mean, we calculated the standard deviation value according to method described in Section 7.7.3 of the *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* (Higgins 2011). If standard deviations were not reported and could not be calculated from available data, we asked authors to supply the data. In the absence of data from authors, we used the mean standard deviation from other studies.

### Assessment of heterogeneity

#### 1. Clinical heterogeneity

We considered all included studies without any comparison to judge clinical heterogeneity.
We simply inspected all studies for clearly outlying situations or people that we had not predicted would arise. Should such situations or participant groups arise these will be fully discussed.

#### 2. Methodological heterogeneity

We considered all included studies initially, without seeing comparison data, to judge methodological heterogeneity. We simply inspected all studies for clearly outlying methods that we had not predicted would arise. Should such methodological outliers arise these will be fully discussed.

#### 3. Statistical

##### 3.1 Visual inspection

We visually inspected graphs to investigate the possibility of statistical heterogeneity.

##### 3.2 Employing the $I^2$statistic

Heterogeneity between studies was investigated by considering the $I^2$ statistic alongside the $Chi^2$ 'p' value. The $I^2$ statistic provides an estimate of the percentage of inconsistency thought to be due to chance (Higgins 2003). The importance of the observed value of $I^2$ depends on the magnitude and direction of effects and the strength of evidence for heterogeneity (e.g. 'p' value from $Chi^2$ test, or a CI for $I^2$ statistic).

$I^2$ estimateof 50% or greater accompanied by a statistically significant $Chi^2$ statistic was interpreted as evidence of substantial levels of heterogeneity (Section 9.5.2 *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* - Higgins 2011) and reasons for heterogeneity were explored. If the inconsistency was high and the clear reasons were found, we presented these data separately.

### Assessment of reporting biases

Reporting biases arise when the dissemination of research findings is influenced by the nature and direction of results (Egger 1997). These are described in Section 10.1 of the *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* (Higgins 2011). We are aware that funnel plots may be useful in investigating reporting biases but are of limited power to detect small-study effects. We did not use funnel plots for outcomes where there were 10 or fewer studies, or where all studies were of similar sizes. In other cases, where funnel plots were possible, we sought statistical advice in their interpretation.

### Data synthesis

We employed a random-effects model for analyses (Der-Simonian 1986). We understand that there is no closed argument for preference for use of fixed- or random-effects models. The random-effects method incorporates an assumption that the different studies are estimating different, yet related, intervention effects. This does seem true to us and the random-effects model takes into account differences between studies even if there is no statistically significant heterogeneity. Therefore, the random-effects model is usually more conservative in terms of statistical significance, although as a disadvantage it puts added weight onto smaller studies, which can either inflate or deflate the effect size. We examined in a secondary analysis whether using a fixed-effect model markedly changed the results of the primary outcome.

### Subgroup analysis and investigation of heterogeneity

Reasons for heterogeneity in the primary outcome were explored by the following subgroup analyses and unrestricted-maximum-likelihood-random-effect meta-regressions Comprehensive Meta-analysis Version 2 (Borenstein 2006). Post-hoc analyses are marked with an asterisk: people with only one episode of schizophrenia and people in remission, who may both have a better prognosis, single antipsychotic drugs*, depot versus oral medication* (depot drugs are thought to be superior due to better compliance), first- versus second-generation antipsychotic drugs* (to address the debate whether the more expensive second-generation drugs are more efficacious), unblinded versus blinded trials* and studies with appropriate and unclear allocation concealment methods*. We examined people who had been stable for different durations before study entry (at least 1, 3, 6, 12, 24 months and longer than 24 months) to find out whether after long-term stability antipsychotic drugs are no longer necessary. Abrupt versus gradual withdrawal of the prestudy antipsychotic drug, defined as a minimum taper period of three weeks or depot treatment before the study following Viguera 1997*, was examined because abrupt withdrawal may lead to rebound psychoses.
Duration of stability before study entry and duration of drug withdrawal in the placebo group were also examined by meta-regressions. Other meta-regressions addressed severity of illness at baseline, mean dose in chlorpromazine equivalents and study duration. Meta-regression was performed only if at least 10 studies per comparison were available (Higgins 2011).

### Sensitivity analysis

#### 1. Implication of randomisation

We excluded studies in a sensitivity analysis if they were described in some way as to imply randomisation. If there was no substantive difference when the implied randomised studies were excluded or added to those with better description of randomisation, then all data were employed from these studies.

#### 2. Implication of non double-blind trials

We excluded trials in a sensitivity analysis if they were not double-blind. If there was no substantive difference when the non double-blind studies were excluded or added to the double-blind studies, then all data were employed from these studies.

#### 3. Assumptions for lost binary data

Where assumptions had to be made regarding people lost to follow-up (see Dealing with missing data) we compared the findings when we used our assumption compared with completer data only. If there was a substantial difference, we reported results and discussed them but continued to employ our assumption.
All sensitivity analyses were made only for the primary outcome.

## RESULTS

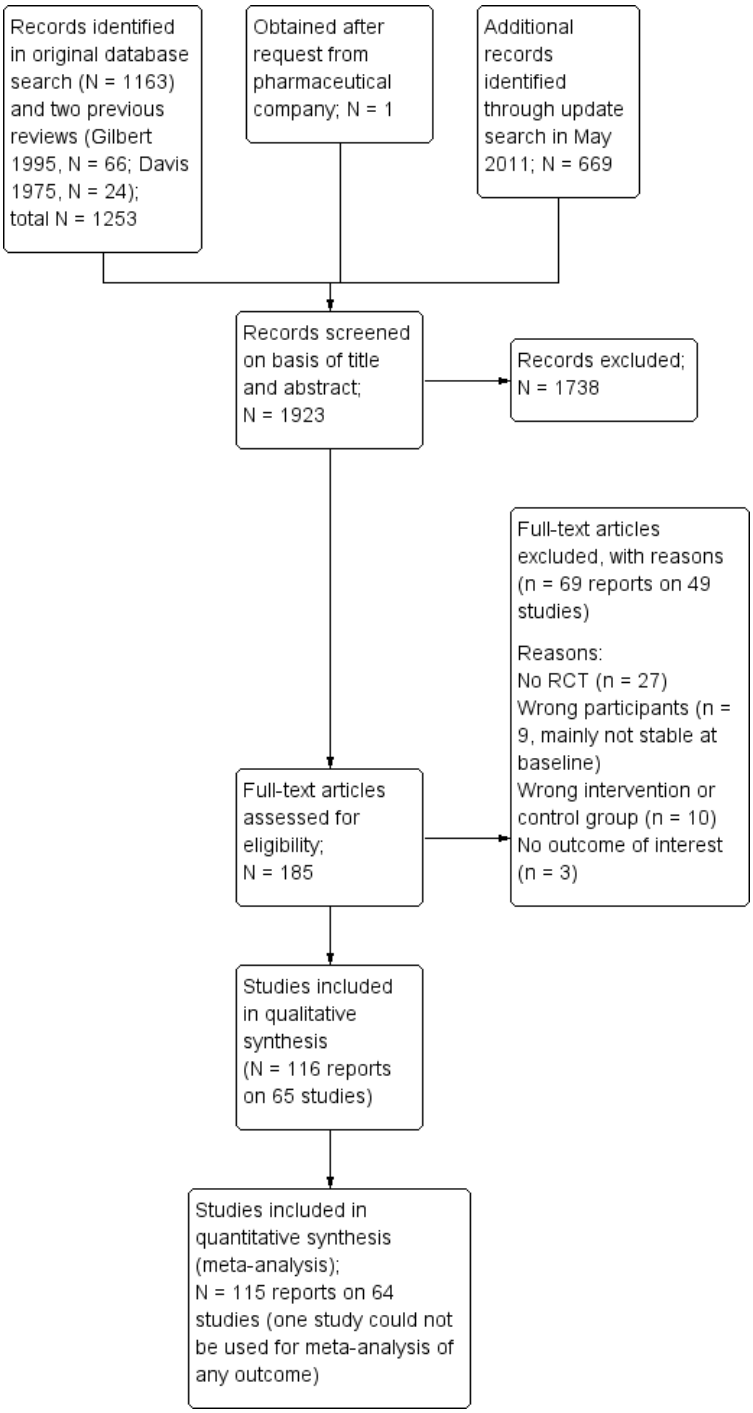
### Description of studies

See: Characteristics of included studies; Characteristics of excluded studies; Characteristics of ongoing studies.
For substantive description of studies please see Characteristics of included studies and Characteristics of excluded studies tables.

### Results of the search

The original search in the CSG register yielded 1163 reports and two previous reviews contained 66 (Gilbert 1995) and 24 studies (Davis 1975). One study was obtained from a pharmaceutical company (Pfizer 2000). The update search in 2011 identified another 669 reports. Overall, 185 studies were closely inspected. We included 116 publications on 65 studies and we excluded 69 publications on 49 studies (Figure 1).

**Figure 1. Study flow diagram.**



## Included studies

Sixty-five studies (6493 participants) met the inclusion criteria.

### 1. Length of trials

Of the included studies, 14 had a duration up to three months. Twenty-five studies lasted up to six months and 19 up to 12 months. Six studies lasted more than 12 months. The longest study lasted three years.

### 2. Participants

In 32 studies, participants were diagnosed according to clinical diagnoses (i.e. specific diagnostic criteria were not mentioned). Four studies used the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual Version II (DSM-II), five studies DSM-III, four DSM-III-R, seven DSM-IV and one DSM-IV-TR. Three studies used the Present State Examination (PSE), four Research Diagnostic Criteria (RDC) and one Feighner's criteria. In one study, participants were diagnosed according to International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems (ICD)-9 and RDC, one according to ICD-9 and PSE, one according to RDC and Schedule for Affective Disorder, and one according to PSE, RDC and Feighner's. The mean age was 40.8 years, the mean duration of illness was 13.6 years. In 11 studies, participants were in remission at baseline.

### 3. Setting

Thirty-one studies were conducted in hospitals and 27 studies in outpatients. Three studies included both inpatients and outpatients. Channabasavanna 1987, Hough 2010, Peuskens 2007 and Schering Plough 2010 did not report on setting.

### 4. Study size

Prien 1968 was the largest study with 420 participants, while Elie 1975 was the smallest study, randomising only 14 participants with schizophrenia. Thirty-three studies had fewer than 50 participants and 11 randomised more than 200 participants.

### 5. Interventions

Sixty-three studies compared maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs and placebo, two open RCTs compared antipsychotic drugs with no treatment. In most studies flexible doses of antipsychotic drugs could be applied. The dose ranges were: 50 to 1000 mg/day for chlorpromazine (equivalent), 20 to 40 mg three-weekly for flupenthixol depot, 12.5 to 25 mg three-weekly for fluphenazine depot or 1.25 to -75 mg twice-weekly for fluphenazine decanoate, 3 to 15 mg/day for paliperidone, 10 to 160 mg/week for penfluridol, 8 to 24 mg/day for perphenazine, 2 to 12 mg/day for pimozide, 15 to 150 mg/day for prochlorpromazine, 200 to 400 mg/day for promazine, 500 to 800 mg/day for quetiapine, 189 to 1000 mg/day for thioridazine, 5 to 50 mg/day trifluoperazine and 40 to 160 mg/day for ziprasidone. A few studies used fixed doses of aripiprazole (15 mg/day), olanzapine (10, 15 or 20 mg/day), paliperidone depot 25, 50 or 100 mg four-weekly and zotepine 300 mg/day. In a number of studies various antipsychotic drugs could be administered.

### 6. Sponsor

Most studies had either a neutral sponsor or sponsorship was not indicated. Fifteen studies were industry sponsored (Arato 2002; Baro 1970; Beasley 2003; Chen 2010; Cooper 2000; Hough 2010; Kramer 2007; Leff 1971; McCreadie 1989; Peuskens 2007; Pfizer 2000; Pigott 2003; Roelofs 1974; Sampath 1992; Schering Plough 2010). We note that frequently medication was provided by the manufacturers of the antipsychotic drugs, but we did not record such studies as primarily industry sponsored.

### 7. Outcomes

#### 7.1 Relapse

The main relapse criteria in 26 was clinical judgement, in 17 studies need of medication, in 15 studies various rating-scale-based definitions were used, in three studies admission to hospital, in two dropout due to worsening of symptoms and in two studies the relapse criteria were not indicated.

#### 7.2 Leaving the study early

The number of participants leaving the study early was recorded for the categories any reason, adverse events and lack of efficacy.

#### 7.3 Service use

Service use was described as the number of patients rehospitalised and the number of patients discharged during the trial.

#### 7.4 Scales

Scales that provided usable data are described below. It should be noted that we had a priori decided in the protocol to focus on dichotomous outcomes apart from quality of life (see Measures of treatment effect). However, a few authors used rating scales to examine extrapyramidal side effects and defined cut-offs to decide

whether participants had a given side effect or not. We used these data and explain below which cut-offs were used.

#### *7.4.1 Adverse effects scales*

7.4.1.1 Abnormal Involuntary Movement Scale (AIMS) (Guy 1976)
This scale has been used to assess tardive dyskinesia, a long-term, drug-induced movement disorder and short-term movement disorders such as tremor. A low score indicates low levels of abnormal involuntary movements. In Odejide 1982 all participants with any positive AIMS score were considered to have tardive dyskinesia. In Beasley 2003 the cut-off was 3 or more on any item, or 2 or more on any two of the items. In Levine 1980 the cut-off was any item rated 2. In Chen 2010 the cut-off was 2 or more on the global severity item.
7.4.1.2 Barnes Akathisia Scale (BAS) (Barnes 1989)
The scale comprises items rating the observable, restless movements that characterise akathisia, a subjective awareness of restlessness, and any distress associated with the condition. These items are rated from 0 (normal) to 3 (severe). In addition, there is an item for rating global severity (from 0 (absent) to 5 (severe)). A low score indicates low levels of akathisia. In Beasley 2003 all participants with a BAS score of 2 or more were considered to have akathisia. In Chen 2010 the cut-off was 2 or more on the global severity item.
7.4.1.3 Simpson-Angus Scale (SAS) (Simpson 1970)
The 10-item scale, with a scoring system of 0 to 4 for each item, measures drug-induced parkinsonism, a short-term drug-induced movement disorder. A low score indicates low levels of parkinsonism. In Beasley 2003 all participants with a SAS score of 4 or more were considered to have parkinsonism. In Chen 2010 the cut-off was 1 or more on the mean SAS score.

#### *7.4.2 Quality of life scales*

7.4.2.1 Heinrichs-Carpenter Quality of Life Scale (Carpenter 1994)
This semi-structured interview is administered and rated by trained clinicians. It contains 21 items rated on a 7-point scale based on the interviewer's judgement of patient functioning. A total quality-of-life score and four subscale scores are calculated, with higher scores indicating less impairment.
7.4.2.2 Symptom Questionnaire of Kellner and Sheffield (Kellner 1973)
The 30-item self-completion questionnaire measures subjective well-being. A total score and four subscale scores are obtainable from the questionnaire.
7.4.2.3 Schizophrenia Quality of Life Scale (Wilkinson 2000)
The scale is a self-administered rating scale that includes 33 items concerning the subject's symptoms and well-being over the preceding seven days, on a scale from 0 (never) to 4 (always). Total scores range from 0 to 100, with low scores representing a better outcome.

### 7.5 Other adverse effects

Other adverse events such as death, suicide, violent/aggressive behaviour, at least one adverse event, at least one movement disorder, akathisia, akinesia, dystonia rigor, tremor, use of antiparkinson medication, tardive dyskinesia, sedation and weight gain were reported in a dichotomous manner in terms of the number of participants with a given side effect.

### 7.6 Global state (number of participants improved)

The number of participants improved at the end of the studies was assessed by the Clinical Global Impression (CGI) scale (Guy 1976) or similar rating systems. The CGI compares the conditions of the person standardised against other people with the same diagnosis. A 7-point scoring system is used with low scores showing decreased severity, overall improvement, or both.

### 7.7 Number of participants employed

This outcome was described as the number of participants being employed at the end of the trials.

## Excluded studies

We excluded 49 studies. Twenty-seven studies were excluded because they were not (appropriately) randomised. Nine studies were excluded because they did not examine suitable participants (e.g. participants had not been stabilised on antipsychotic drugs before study start, Bourin 2008; Engelhardt 1967; Lauriello 2005; Lecrubier 1997). Ten studies were excluded because of wrong interventions, most of them did not have a placebo control group. Three studies were excluded because they did not report any usable or relevant outcomes.

## Risk of bias in included studies

For graphical representations of our judgements of risk of bias please refer to Figure 2 and Figure 3. Full details of judgements are seen in the 'Risk of bias' tables.

**Figure 2.**

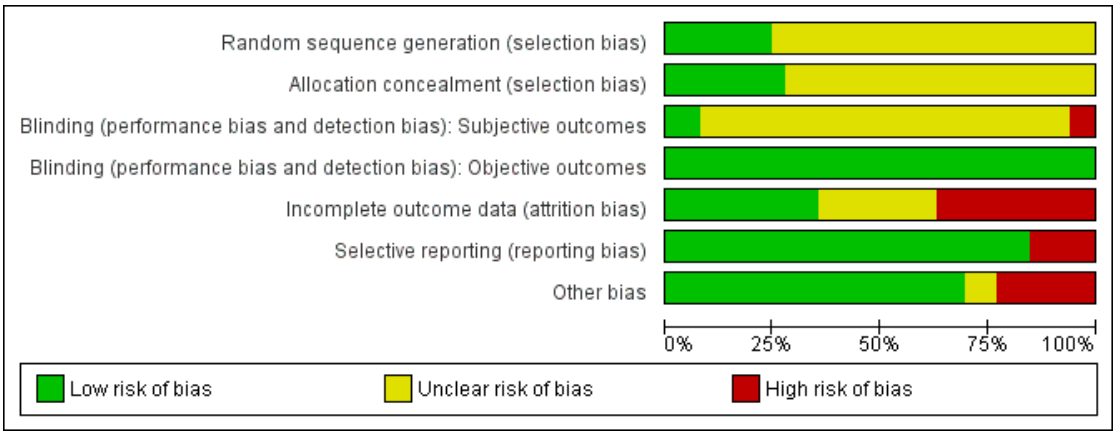
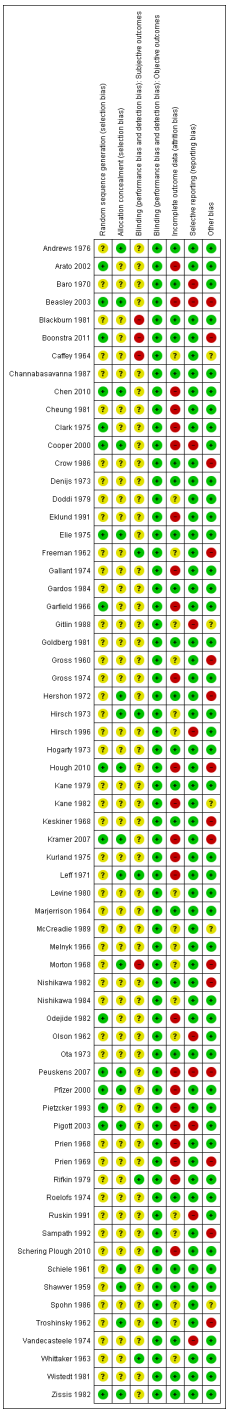


**Figure 3.**



### Allocation

In 16 studies, random sequence generation was adequate. In the remaining 49 studies this was unclear. Among these, 46 studies were described as randomised, but 35 of them did not provide further details about random sequence generation. Eleven studies gave further information about randomisation, but these were rather superficial and thus still rated as unclear. Three further studies (Channabasavanna 1987; McCreadie 1989; Ota 1973) did not provide any information about sequence generation, but they were double-blind, therefore we assumed randomisation.

In 18 studies, allocation concealment was rated as adequate. For example, some studies reported that the only people with access to the identity of patients were the hospital pharmacist (e.g. Andrews 1976; Hershon 1972), a research assistant (e.g. Hirsch 1973), a psychiatrist without contact to participants (Troshinsky 1962) or a unit secretary (Leff 1971). Beasley 2003, Hough 2010 and Kramer 2007 used an interactive voice-response system for allocation concealment. One study (Pfizer 2000) used treatment cards numbered for each subject and investigators and pharmacists allocated numbers to subjects. Chen 2010 reported that AstraZeneca prepared individually numbered study drugs and packed them according to the randomisation sequence. Two studies mentioned that codes were not broken until the time of the analysis and that the code was unknown to the investigators (Cooper 2000; Zissis 1982).

The remaining 47 studies did not provide any details on allocation concealment. Therefore, it was unclear for most of the studies whether adequate allocation concealment methods were used.

### Blinding

All studies were rated as 'low risk of bias' concerning objective outcomes, because we considered blinding to be less important for these.

Concerning subjective outcomes we rated five studies to have a low risk of bias. In them it was either tested that blinding had worked (Freeman 1962; Hirsch 1973; Leff 1971; Whittaker 1963) or the authors had applied specific measures to improve blinding (prophylactic antiparkinson medication to avoid unmasking by side effects, Rifkin 1979).

Four studies were rated with a high risk of bias for subjective outcomes. Boonstra 2011 was an open study, without providing any further information. In Caffey 1964, the placebo group received medication only every other day and blinding was not fully maintained. Blackburn 1981 and Morton 1968 reported that nurses had made correct guesses as to who was on drug and who was on placebo.

In the other 56 studies, we rated the risk of bias for subjective outcomes as unclear. Except for Pietzcker 1993, which was an open trial with rating scales being additionally rated by a second blind assessor, all these studies were described as double-blind. But as antipsychotic drugs have side effects we considered that we should make a conservative judgment about the success of blinding. Many of these reports did not provide any details about how double-blind conditions were maintained. It was usually just stated that the studies were "double-blind" or it was simply indicated that "identical capsules" were used. Some studies using depot antipsychotic drugs reported that sesame oil injections were used in the placebo groups (e.g. Gardos 1984 and Keskiner 1968).

### Incomplete outcome data

The number of participants leaving the studies early was frequently high leading to a judgement of high risk of bias in 24 included studies. The most frequent reason for leaving the studies early was 'relapse', because many studies had predefined in their protocols that once participants had relapsed they had to discontinue the trial. This had two consequences: the primary outcome relapse was frequently not affected by attrition, because most participants reached this end point. However, there was a risk of bias for other outcomes (e.g. side effects), because the reasons for leaving the studies early differed between participants on placebo (mainly relapse/inefficacy) and participants on antipsychotic drugs (other reasons).

Only 10 studies (Arato 2002; Beasley 2003; Boonstra 2011; Cooper 2000; Crow 1986; Hough 2010; Kramer 2007; Peuskens 2007; Pietzcker 1993; Schering Plough 2010) used survival analyses to examine relapse rates, while most other studies simply counted the numbers of participants who relapsed. We, therefore, had to restrict this review to analysis of relapse rates rather than more sensitive parameters such as 'time to relapse'.

### Selective reporting

We judged 55 studies to be free of selective reporting. The following studies did not (sufficiently) report on predefined outcomes: Baro 1970, Beasley 2003, Cooper 2000, Gitlin 1988, Hirsch 1996, Olson 1962, Peuskens 2007, Pigott 2003, Ruskin 1991 and Vandecasteele 1974.

### Other potential sources of bias

We judged 45 studies to be free of other potential sources of bias and in five studies this was unclear (Caffey 1964, Gitlin 1988, Kane 1982, McCreadie 1989, Spohn 1986). Beasley 2003, Boonstra 2011, Hough 2010 and Kramer 2007 were terminated prematurely after interim analyses. The doses in Prien 1969 were very high (trifluoperazine 80 mg/day) and in Nishikawa 1982 (chlorpromazine 75 mg/day, haloperidol 3 mg/day) they were very

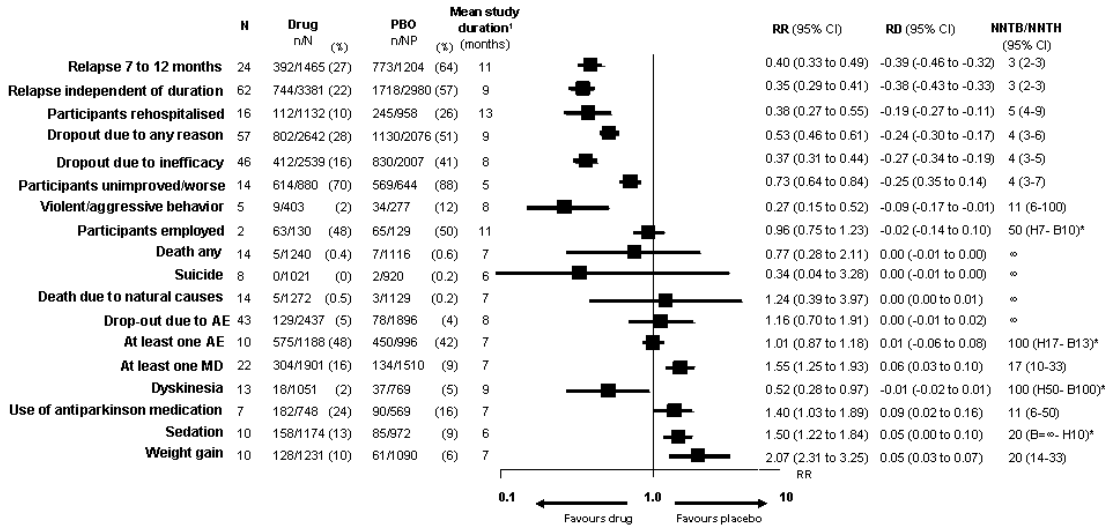
low. There were baseline imbalances in terms of the mean number of previous hospitalisations, mean age and duration of illness (Peuskens 2007, which was also terminated prematurely) or in terms of gender and baseline medication (Sampath 1992). In five studies participants who relapsed were discontinued and their code was broken, which can be a threat for blinding (Crow 1986; Freeman 1962; Gross 1960; Hershon 1972; Morton 1968). Another reason was the administration of additional antipsychotic drugs in case of deterioration (Keskiner 1968). In one study three out of 19 participants in the placebo group continued to receive active medication (Troshinsky 1962, which was also terminated prematurely).

## Effects of interventions

See: **Summary of findings for the main comparison** Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment for schizophrenia

A summary of the pooled results is presented in Figure 4.

**Figure 4. Summary of pooled results**




The random effects model by DerSimonian and Laird was used throughout with weights calculated by the Mantel-Haenszel method, [1]the mean study duration was weighted by sample size of the individual trials, AE= adverse events, MD= movement disorders, n= number of participants with an event, NP= total number of participants, N= number of studies, PBO= placebo, RR= risk ratio, RD= risk difference,CI= confidence interval, NNTB/NNTH= number needed to treat to benefit/harm

## 1. Comparison 1. Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

### 1.1 Relapse

Antipsychotic medication was significantly more effective than placebo in preventing relapse in studies lasting up to three months (percentage of participants relapsed drug 12%, placebo 37%, 34 RCTs, n=3942, RR 0.30 CI 0.24 to 0.38, NNTB 3 CI 3 to 4), four to six months (drug 18%, placebo 50%, 40 RCTs, n=5285, RR 0.35 CI 0.30 to 0.42, NNTB 3 CI 3 to 4), seven to twelve months (primary outcome: drug 27%, placebo 64%, 24 RCTs, n=2669, RR 0.40 CI 0.33 to 0.49, NNTB 3 CI 2 to 3), more than twelve

months (drug 44%, placebo 79%, 6 RCTs, n=811, RR 0.59 CI 0.42 to 0.82, NNTB 3 CI 2 to 6), and all studies combined (drug 22%, placebo 57%, 62 RCTs, n=6392, RR 0.35 CI 0.29 to 0.41, NNTB 3 CI 2 to 3). There was a significant heterogeneity of the study results up to three months (p<.0001, $I^2$=54%), four to six months (p<.00001, $I^2$=63%), seven to twelve months (p<.0001, $I^2$=63%), more than twelve months (p<.00001, $I^2$=85%), and all studies combined (p<.00001, $I^2$=74%). However, in all studies the relapse rates were lower in the antipsychotic drug group than in the placebo group. Therefore, the heterogeneity expressed a difference in the magnitude of the superiority rather than in the direction of the effect. Subgroup analyses and meta-regressions showed that the heterogeneity may be in part explained by study duration and differences between oral and depot medication (see 2.5 and 2.9 below).

### 1.2 Leaving the study early

#### 1.2.1 Due to any reason

Studies lasting up to three months (drug 4%, placebo 33%, 8 RCTs, n=245, RR 0.23 CI 0.07 to 0.72, NNTB not significant), between four to six months (drug 22%, placebo 44%, 17 RCTs, n=1646, RR 0.48 CI 0.35 to 0.66, NNTB 6 CI 4 to 11) and between seven to twelve months (drug 38%, placebo 66%, 18 RCTs, n=2420, RR 0.55 CI 0.46 to 0.66, NNTB 4 CI 3 to 5) showed a significant difference in favour of antipsychotic medication. Overall, there was a significant difference in favour of antipsychotic medication (drug 30%, placebo 54%, 47 RCTs, n=4718, RR 0.53 CI 0.46 to 0.61, NNTB 4 CI 3 to 6). There was no significant difference for studies lasting more than twelve months (drug 32%, placebo 46%, 4 RCTs, n=407, RR 0.68 CI 0.36 to 1.26), but these long-term data were only based on four studies. There was considerable heterogeneity within the group of studies lasting up to twelve months (p<.00001, $I^2$=81%) and in all studies combined (p<.00001, $I^2$=70%), but again this reflected heterogeneity in the degree of superiority rather than in the direction of the effect.

#### 1.2.2 Due to adverse events

There was no significant difference in studies lasting up to three months (drug 1%, placebo 0%, 8 RCTs, n=245, RR 2.84 CI 0.12 to 65.34), four to six months (drug 4%, placebo 4%, 14 RCTs, n=1549, RR 0.99 CI 0.57 to 1.74), seven to twelve months (drug 7%, placebo 5%, 17 RCTs, n=2339, RR 1.24 CI 0.59 to 2.60) and in studies lasting more than twelve months (drug 0%, placebo 0%, 4 RCTs, n=200, RR not estimable). Overall, there was no significant difference between groups (drug 5%, placebo 4%, 43 RCTs, n=4333, RR 1.16 CI 0.70 to 1.91). There was significant heterogeneity in group of studies lasting seven to twelve months (p=0.008, $I^2$=63%) and overall (p=0.005, $I^2$=49%). A possible explanation is that in particular in recent trials not only tolerability related adverse events but also efficacy related adverse events (e.g. exacerbation of psychosis) were summarised as "dropouts due to adverse events". This may explain the clearest outlier (Beasley 2003) where all dropouts due to adverse events were efficacy related. Removing this study and Arato 2002 (where details about dropout due to adverse events were not presented), the data are no longer heterogeneous and significantly more patients in the antipsychotic group left early for adverse events at twelve months (RR 2.08, CI 1.21 to 3.60; heterogeneity test: p = 0.35, $I^2$ = 10%), but not overall (RR 1.49, CI 0.98 to 2.29; heterogeneity test: p = 0.22, $I^2$ = 18%).

#### 1.2.3 Due to inefficacy

Studies lasting up to three months (drug 6%, placebo 33%, 9 RCTs, n=295, RR 0.23 CI 0.07 to 0.79, NNTB not significant), four to six months (drug 14%, placebo 36%, 16 RCTs, n=1661, RR 0.41 CI 0.31 to 0.54, NNTB 5 CI 3 to 9), seven to twelve months (drug 20%, placebo 50%, 18 RCTs, n=2420, RR 0.36 CI 0.28 to 0.45, NNTB 3 CI 2 to 4) and more than 12 months (drug 3%, placebo 10%, 3 RCTs, n=170, RR 0.27 CI 0.08 to 0.95, NNTB not significant) showed a significant difference in favour of antipsychotic medication. Overall, there was a significant difference in favour of antipsychotic medication (drug 16%, placebo 41%, 46 RCTs, n=4564, RR 0.37 CI 0.31 to 0.44, NNTB 4 CI 3 to 5). The results at three months (p=.04, $I^2$=54%), at seven to twelve months (p<.0002, $I^2$=64%) and pooling all studies (p<.0005, $I^2$=48%) were heterogeneous, but, with the exception of Channabasavanna 1987 and Marjerrison 1964, all studies showed at least a trend in favour of antipsychotic drugs. Thus, the heterogeneity reflected differences in the degree of superiority rather than in the direction of the effect. Re-inspection of Channabasavanna 1987 and Marjerrison 1964 did not reveal reasons why these studies showed a slight trend in favour of placebo.

### 1.3 Global state

#### 1.3.1 Number of participants improved

One study in the up to three month category (drug 58%, placebo 13%, 1 RCT, n=49, RR 4.61 CI 1.22 to 17.40 NNTB 2 CI 2 to 5) and studies in the four to six months category showed a significant difference in favour of antipsychotic medication (drug 30%, placebo 11%, 8 RCTs, n=1037, RR 2.33 CI 1.69 to 3.21, NNTB 4 CI 2 to 8). The trend was the same in the seven to twelve months category, but the difference was not statistically significant (drug 26%, placebo 13%, 5 RCTs, n=438, RR 1.95 CI 0.91 to 4.18). When all studies were combined drugs were again significantly superior to placebo (drug 30%, placebo 12%, 14 RCTs, n=1524, RR 2.34 CI 1.68 to 3.26, NNTB 4 CI 3 to 7). The results at six months (p<0.00001, $I^2$=84%), twelve

months (p=0.0001, $I^2$=82%) and overall (p<0.00001, $I^2$=84%) were heterogeneous, but again except for one outlier (Morton 1968) all studies showed at least a trend in favour of antipsychotic drugs. Re-inspection of Morton 1968 did not reveal an obvious reason why this study showed a slight trend in favour of placebo.

### 1.4. Service use

#### 1.4.1 Number of participants hospitalised

Three studies lasting four to six months (drug 0%, placebo 34%, 3 RCTs, n=109, RR 0.08 CI 0.01 to 0.42, NNTB 3 CI 2 to 50), studies lasting seven to twelve months (drug 4%, placebo 16%, 8 RCTs, n=1295, RR 0.32 CI 0.18 to 0.57, NNTB 6 CI 4 to 14) and three studies lasting more than twelve months (drug 25%, placebo 44%, 3 RCTs, n=631, RR 0.56 CI 0.44 to 0.70, NNTB 5 CI 4 to 8) showed a significant difference in favour of antipsychotic medication. Overall, there was a significant difference in favour of antipsychotic medication (drug 10%, placebo 26%, 16 RCTs, n=2090, RR 0.38 CI 0.27 to 0.55, NNTB 5 CI 4 to 9). There was no significant difference for studies lasting up to three months (drug 4%, placebo 7%, 2 RCTs, n=55, RR 0.42 CI 0.04 to 4.06) but these short-term data are only based on two small studies. There was some heterogeneity for studies lasting up to twelve months (p=.05, $I^2$=50%) and all studies combined (p<.03, $I^2$=45%), but all studies showed at least a trend in favour of antipsychotic drugs.

#### 1.4.2 Number of participants discharged

Three studies in inpatients reported on the number of participants who could be discharged. There was no significant difference between groups (drug 5%, placebo 1%, 3 RCTs, n=404, RR 2.76 CI 0.69 to 11.06). All the three studies lasted four to six months.

### 1.5 Death

#### 1.5.1 Any

In total there were five deaths in the drug group and seven deaths in the placebo group. There was no significant difference between groups in studies lasting up to three months (drug 0%, placebo 0%, 1 RCT, n=36, RR not estimable), between four to six months (drug 1%, placebo 0.25%, 5 RCTs, n=856, RR 2.18 CI 0.48 to 9.81), seven to twelve month (drug 0.1%, placebo 1%, 8 RCTs, n=1464, RR 0.33 CI 0.08 to 1.27) and all studies combined (drug 0.4%, placebo 0.6%, 14 RCTs, n=2356, RR 0.77 CI 0.28 to 2.11).

#### 1.5.2 Due to natural causes

Studies lasting four to six months (drug 1%, placebo 0.2%, 5 RCTs, n=856, RR 2.18 CI 0.48 to 9.81), seven to twelve months (drug 0.1%, placebo 0.3%, 9 RCTs, n=1545, RR 0.54 CI 0.09 to 3.36) and all studies combined (drug 0.4%, placebo 0.3%, 14 RCTs, n=2401, RR 1.24 CI 0.39 to 3.97) did not reveal a significant difference between groups.

### 1.6. Suicide

Studies up to three months (drug 0%, placebo 0%, 1 RCT, n=36, RR not estimable), four to six months (drug 0%, placebo 0%, 2 RCTs, n=730, RR not estimable), seven to 12 months (drug 0%, placebo 0.4%, 5 RCTs, n=1175, RR 0.34 CI 0.04 to 3.28) and all studies combined irrespective of their duration (drug 0%, placebo 0.2%, 8 RCTs, n=1941, RR 0.34 CI 0.04 to 3.28) did not reveal a significant difference.

#### 1.6.1 Suicide attempts

There was no significant difference in terms of suicide attempts in two studies lasting four to six months (drug 0.4%, placebo 0%, 2 RCTs, n=466, RR 3.00 CI 0.13 to 71.51) and in three studies lasting seven to 12 months (drug 0%, placebo 1%, 3 RCTs, n=711, RR 0.25 CI 0.04 to 1.61). Altogether, there was no significant difference between groups (drug 0.2%, placebo 1%, 5 RCTs, n=1177, RR 0.47 CI 0.10 to 2.33)

#### 1.6.2 Suicidal ideation

There was no significant difference in the number of participants with suicidal ideation in one study in the up to three months category (drug 0%, placebo 6%, 1 RCT, n=49, RR 0.17 CI 0.01 to 3.88), in one study in the four to six months category (drug 0%, placebo 0%, 1 RCT, n=386, RR not estimable), in one study in the seven to 12 months category (drug 2%, placebo 0%, 1 RCT, n=121, RR 2.77 CI 0.11 to 66.57) and in all studies combined irrespective of duration (drug 0.4%, placebo 0.3%, 3 RCTs, n=556, RR 0.67 CI 0.04 to 10.56).

### 1.7 Violent/aggressive behaviour

In one small study in the up to three months category (drug 0%, placebo 8%, 1 RCT, n=26, RR 0.33 CI 0.01 to 7.50) and one study in the four to six months category (drug 0%, placebo 10%, 1 RCT, n=40, RR 0.20 CI 0.01 to 3.92) there was no difference in the number of participants with aggressive behaviour. However, in studies lasting seven to twelve months (drug 2%, placebo 13%, 3 RCTs, n=614, RR 0.28 CI 0.14 to 0.53, NNTB not significant) and in all studies combined irrespective of their duration (drug 2%, placebo 12%, 5 RCTs, n=680, RR 0.27 CI 0.15 to 0.52, NNTB 11 CI 6 to 100) fewer participants in the drug group than in the placebo group were violent/aggressive.

### 1.8 Adverse effects

#### 1.8.1 At least one adverse effect

One study in the up to three months category (drug 36%, placebo 69%, 1 RCT, n=49, RR 0.53 CI 0.30 to 0.93, NNTB 3 CI 2 to 25) showed a significant difference between groups. Three studies in the four to six months category (drug 59%, placebo 64%, 3 RCTs, n=776, RR 0.96 CI 0.80 to 1.15), studies lasting seven to 12 months (drug 43%, placebo 33%, 6 RCTs, n=1359, RR 1.10 CI 0.88 to 1.38) and all studies combined irrespective of their duration (drug 48%, placebo 45%, 10 RCTs, n=2184, RR 1.01 CI 0.87 to 1.18) did not reveal a significant difference between groups. The results at six months (p=0.13, $I^2$=52%), 12 months (p=0.02, $I^2$=64%) and overall (p=0.003, $I^2$=64%) were heterogeneous. Similarly to the outcome 'leaving the study early due to adverse events' (see Section 1.2.2 above) it should be noted that in particular in recent trials efficacy related events can also be adverse events that may in part explain the heterogeneity. Ota 1973 even showed significantly more adverse events in the placebo group. The authors discussed this finding as withdrawal effects after abrupt stopping of medication. However, excluding this outlier did not change the results (all studies pooled: RR 1.05, CI 0.91 to 1.21; heterogeneity test: p = 0.01, $I^2$ = 60%).

#### 1.8.2 Movement disorder

##### *1.8.2.1 At least one movement disorder*

Studies lasting up to three months (drug 29%, placebo 10%, 4 RCTs, n=158, RR 2.42 CI 0.70 to 8.33) did not reveal any difference between groups. However, studies lasting four to six months (drug 18%, placebo 11%, 8 RCTs, n=1658, RR 1.45 CI 1.06 to 1.99, NNTH not significant), seven to 12 months (drug 13%, placebo 7%, 10 RCTs, n=1595, RR 1.52 CI 1.11 to 2.07, NNTH 25 CI 13 to 100) and all studies combined irrespective of their duration (drug 16%, placebo 9%, 22 RCTs, n=3411, RR 1.55 CI 1.25 to 1.93, NNTH 17 CI 10 to 33) showed a significant difference in favour of placebo.

##### *1.8.2.2 Akathisia*

Studies in the up to three month category (drug 12%, placebo 6%, 1 RCT, n=49, RR 1.94 CI 0.24 to 15.97), the four to six months category (drug 12%, placebo 3%, 6 RCTs, n=1009, RR 1.67 CI 0.41 to 6.80), in the seven to 12 months category (drug 6%, placebo 3%, 5 RCTs, n=968, RR 1.74 CI 0.88 to 3.45) and all studies combined irrespective of their duration (drug 9%, placebo 3%, 12 RCTs, n=2026, RR 1.75 CI 0.87 to 3.51) did not show a significant difference. Results at six months (p=0.002, $I^2$=73%) and overall (p=0.04, $I^2$=48%) were heterogeneous due to one outlier (Clark 1975) in which significantly more participants in the placebo group than in the drug group had akathisia. Re-inspection of this study did not reveal an obvious explanation. Removing this study reduced heterogeneity and significantly more participants in the drug group suffered from this side effect (RR 2.13, CI 1.18 to 3.86; heterogeneity test: p=0.20, $I^2$=26%).

##### *1.8.2.3 Akinesia*

There was no significant difference in one single small study in the up to three months category (drug 6%, placebo 6%, 1 RCT, n=49, RR 0.97 CI 0.09 to 9.92).

##### *1.8.2.4 Dyskinesia*

Three studies in the four to six months category (drug 2%, placebo 13%, 3 RCTs, n=418, RR 0.31 CI 0.11 to 0.84, NNTB not significant) and all studies combined (drug 2%, placebo 5%, 13 RCTs, n=1820, RR 0.52 CI 0.28 to 0.97, NNTB not significant) showed a significant difference in favour of antipsychotic medication. There was no significant difference in one study in the up to three months category (drug 3%, placebo 0%, 1 RCT, n=49, RR 1.50 CI 0.06 to 34.91) and in nine studies in the seven to 12 months category (drug 2%, placebo 2%, 9 RCTs, n=1353, RR 0.68 CI 0.30 to 1.58).

##### *1.8.2.5 Dystonia*

One study in the up to three months category (drug 6%, placebo 0%, 1 RCT, n=49, RR 2.50 CI 0.13 to 49.22), two studies in the four to six months category (drug 16%, placebo 9%, 2 RCTs, n= 382, RR 1.75 CI 0.94 to 3.29) and three studies in the seven to 12 months category (drug 2%, placebo 0%, 3 RCTs, n=393, RR 3.97 CI 0.44 to 35.54) did not show a significant difference in terms of dystonia. However, when all studies were pooled irrespective of their duration there was a significant superiority of placebo (drug 9%, placebo 3%, 6 RCTs, n=824, RR 1.89 CI 1.05 to 3.41, NNTH not significant).

##### *1.8.2.6 Rigidity*

One study in the up to three months category (drug 18%, placebo 25%, 1 RCT, n=49, RR 0.73 CI 0.24 to 2.22), three studies in the four to six months category (drug 17%, placebo 8%, 3 RCTs, n=160, RR 1.98 CI 0.67 to 5.85), one study in the seven to 12 months category (drug 0%, placebo 0%, 1 RCT, n=40, RR not estimable) and all studies combined (drug 15%, placebo 9%, 5

RCTs, n=249, RR 1.25 CI 0.54 to 2.88) did not reveal a significant difference in terms of rigor.

#### *1.8.2.7 Tremor*

One study in the up to three months category (drug 27%, placebo 19%, 1 RCT, n=49, RR 1.09 CI 0.40 to 3.01), three studies in the four to six months category (drug 8%, placebo 10%, 3 RCTs, n=160, RR 0.92 CI 0.33 to 2.61), six studies in the seven to 12 months category (drug 5%, placebo 3%, 6 RCTs, n=1259, RR 1.41 CI 0.82 to 2.43) and all studies combined (drug 6%, placebo 4%, 10 RCTs, n=1468, RR 1.25 CI 0.81 to 1.93) did not reveal a significant difference in terms of tremor.

#### *1.8.2.8 Use of antiparkinson medication*

In the four to six months category (drug 22%, placebo 13%, 3 RCTs, n=841, RR 1.53 CI 0.90 to 2.61) and in the seven to 12 months category (drug 29%, placebo 20%, 4 RCTs, n=476, RR 1.33 CI 0.86 to 2.05) no significant differences between groups were revealed. Overall, there was a significant difference in favour of placebo (drug 24%, placebo 16%, 7 RCTs, n=1317, RR 1.40 CI 1.03 to 1.89, NNTH 11 CI 6 to 50).

### 1.8.3 Sedation

Studies lasting between four to six months showed no significant difference (drug 7%, placebo 4%, 6 RCTs, n=1577, RR 1.33 CI 0.86 to 2.07) as well as studies lasting seven to 12 months (drug 32%, placebo 21%, 4 RCTs, n=569, RR 1.72 CI 0.90 to 3.31). All studies combined showed a significant difference in favour of placebo (drug 13%, placebo 9%, 10 RCTs, n=2146, RR 1.50 CI 1.22 to 1.84, NNTH not significant). There was some heterogeneity in the 12 months results (p=0.09, $I^2$=55%). Removing the clearest outlier (Cooper 2000) which used zotepine, a drug that is known to be very sedating (Leucht 2009), reduced heterogeneity but overall antipsychotics still produced more sedation (all studies combined: RR 1.38 CI 1.11 to 1.71, heterogeneity test: p=0.94, $I^2$=0%).

### 1.8.4 Weight gain

Three studies in the four to six months category showed no significant difference (drug 7%, placebo 4%, 3 RCTs, n=736, RR 1.76 CI 0.92 to 3.37). However, studies lasting seven to twelve months (drug 12%, placebo 7%, 7 RCTs, n=1585, RR 2.57 CI 1.30 to 5.07, NNTH 17 CI 13 to 25) and all studies combined (drug 10%, placebo 6%, 10 RCTs, n=2321, RR 2.07 CI 1.31 to 3.25, NNTH 20 CI 14 to 33) showed a significant difference in favour of placebo. There was some heterogeneity in the 12 months results (p=0.03, $I^2$=58%), but all studies showed at least a trend in favour of placebo. Thus, the heterogeneity expressed differences in the degree of weight gain rather than in the direction of effect.

## 1.9 Quality of life

Two studies (Beasley 2003; Kramer 2007) in the seven to 12 months category showed an almost significant trend in favour of drug (2 RCTs, n=509, SMD -0.62 CI -1.26 to 0.01), while one study (Cheung 1981) lasting more than 12 months showed no significant difference (1 RCT, n=18, SMD -0.61 CI -1.66 to 0.45). When all three studies were combined, drugs were again superior (3 RCTs, n=527 SMD -0.62 CI -1.15 to -0.09). Tentative back-calculation to the Schizophrenia Quality of Life Scale used in Kramer 2007 yielded an MD of 8.4 points. There was significant heterogeneity (p=.003, $I^2$=82%) which may be in part due to the use of different scales (see discussion 2.9 below), but the direction of the effect was the same in all studies.

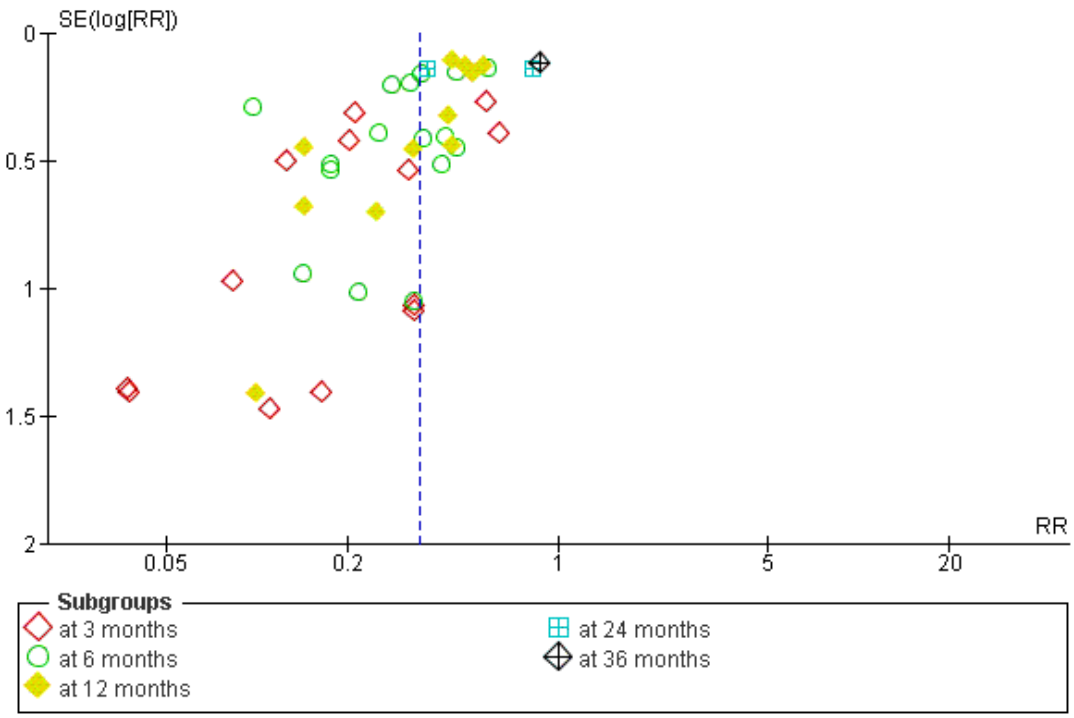
## 1.10 Number of participants employed

In two studies in the seven to 12 months category there was no significant difference in terms of number of participants employed (drug 48%, placebo 50%, 2 RCTs, n=259, RR 0.96 CI 0.75 to 1.23).

## 1.11 Publication bias

The funnel plot of the primary outcome 'relapse at 12 months' was asymmetrical (see Figure 5) and this was corroborated by Egger's regression test (intercept -1.33, t value 2.68, degrees of freedom (df) 22, p=0.014, Egger 1997) and a contour-enhanced funnel-plot (Peters 2008, the plot can be received from the authors upon request). However, when adjusted by Duval's trim and fill method (Duval 2000) the RR did not change substantially (RR 0.46, CI 0.38-0.55), neither did it when only large studies (defined as >200 participants) were included (5 RCTs, n=1506, RR 0.39, CI 0.32 to 0.48).

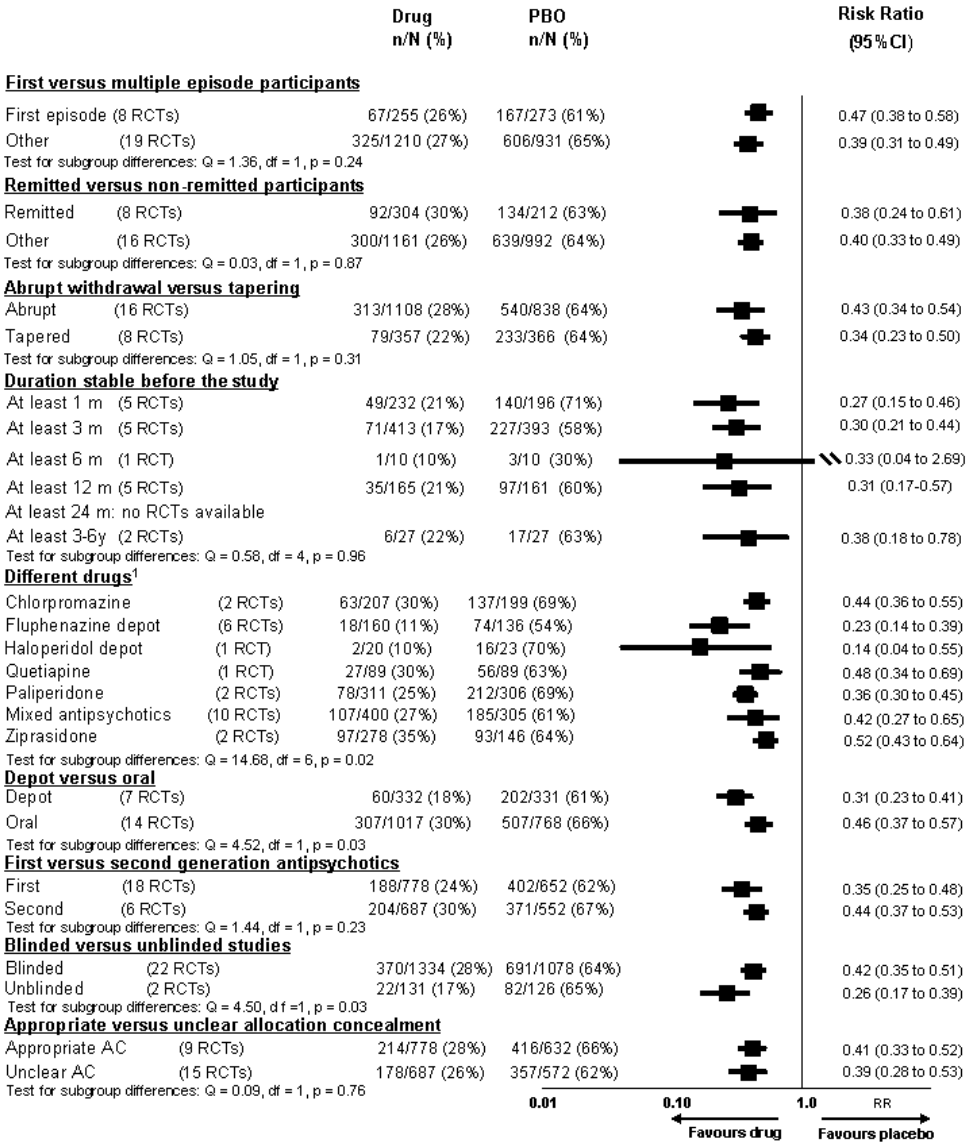
**Figure 5. Funnel plot of comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, outcome: 1.1 Relapse.**




### 2. Subgroup analyses (relapse at 12 months)

All subgroup analyses were conducted only on the primary outcome 'relapse at 7 to 12 months'. A summary of the subgroup analyses is provided in Figure 6.

**Figure 6. Summary of subgroup analysis**




The DerSimonian and Laird random effects model was used throughout where the weights for the risk ratio were calculated using the Mantel-Haenszel method, PBO = placebo, n = number of participants relapsed, N = total number of patients, RCTs = number of included randomised controlled trials, CI = confidence interval, m= months, y= years, AC= allocation concealment, ** p<0.001; [1]excluding the group "mixed antipsychotics" does not change the result

### 2.1 Participants with a first episode of psychosis

There was no significant difference between studies that included only people with a first episode (drug 26%, placebo 61%, 8 RCTs, n=528, RR 0.47, CI 0.38 to 0.58) and studies in people who had already experienced several episodes (drug 27%, placebo 65%, 19 RCTs, n=2141, RR 0.39, CI 0.31 to 0.49); (test for subgroup differences: $Chi^2$ =1.36, df =1 (P =0.24), $I^2$ =26.5%).

### 2.2 Participants in remission at baseline

There was no significant difference between studies that included only participants who were in remission at baseline (drug 30%, placebo 63%, 8 RCTs, n=516, RR 0.38, CI 0.24 to 0.61) and the rest of the studies (drug 26%, placebo 64%, 16 RCTs, RR 0.40, CI 0.33 to 0.49); (test for subgroup differences: $Chi^2$ =0.03, df = 1 (P =0.87), $I^2$ =0%).

### 2.3 Participants who had been stable for various periods before entering the trials

Five studies included only participants who were stable for at least one month. Antipsychotic drugs significantly reduced relapse rates compared to placebo (drug 21%, placebo 71%, 5 RCTs, n=428, RR 0.27, CI 0.15 to 0.46). The same pattern was found for studies with participants stable at least three months (drug 17%, placebo 58%, 5 RCTS, n=806, RR 0.30, CI 0.21 to 0.44), stable at least 12 months (drug 21%, placebo 60%, 5 RCTs, n=326, RR 0.31, CI 0.17 to 0.57) and at least three to six years (drug 22%, placebo 63%, 2 RCTs, n=54, RR 0.38, CI 0.18 to 0.78). One small study included participants who were stable at least six months and the difference between drug and placebo was not statistically significant (drug 10%, placebo 30%, 1 RCT, n=20, RR 0.33, CI 0.04 to 2.69). Overall, there was no significant difference between the different durations of pre-trial stability (test for subgroup differences: $Chi^2$ =0.58, df =4 (P =0.96), $I^2$ =0%).

### 2.4 Abrupt withdrawal versus tapering

There was no significant difference between studies in which antipsychotics were abruptly withdrawn (drug 28%, placebo 64%, 16 RCTs, n=1946, RR 0.43, CI 0.34 to 0.54) or slowly tapered (drug 22%, placebo 64%, 8 RCTs, n=723, RR 0.34, CI 0.23 to 0.50); (test for subgroup differences: $Chi^2$ = 1.05, df = 1 (P = 0.31), $I^2$ = 4.9%).

### 2.5 Single antipsychotic drugs and depot versus oral medication

The test for subgroup differences suggested that the depot versions of haloperidol and fluphenazine reduced relapse rates more than single other oral antipsychotics (test for subgroup differences: $Chi^2$ =14.68, df =6 (P =0.02), $I^2$ =59.1%). This was confirmed when the subgroup of studies using depot antipsychotics (drug 18%, placebo 61%, 7 RCTs, n=563, RR 0.31, CI 0.23 to 0.41) was compared with the subgroup of studies using oral antipsychotics (drug 30%, placebo 66%, 14 RCTs, n=1785, RR 0.46, CI 0.37 to 0.57); (test for subgroup differences: $Chi^2$ =4.52, df =1 (P = 0.03), $I^2$ =77.9%).

### 2.6 First- versus second-generation antipsychotic drugs

There was no significant difference in reduction of relapse risk between first generation antipsychotics (drug 24%, placebo 62%, 18 RCTs, n=1430, RR 0.35, CI 0.25 to 0.48) and second generation antipsychotics (drug 30%, placebo 67%, 6 RCTs, n=1239, RR 0.44, CI 0.37 to 0.53). This was shown by the test for subgroup differences ($Chi^2$ =1.44, df =1 (P =0.23), $I^2$ =30.4%).

### 2.7 Appropriate versus unclear allocation concealment

The degree of relapse reduction by antipsychotics was not different in studies that used appropriate allocation concealment (drug 28%, placebo 66%, 9 RCTs, n=1410, RR 0.41, CI 0.33 to 0.52) and studies in which this was unclear (drug 26%, placebo 62%, 15 RCTs, n=1259, RR 0.39, CI 0.28 to 0.53); (test for subgroup differences: $Chi^2$ =0.09, df =1 (P =0.76), $I^2$ =0%).

### 2.8 Blinded versus unblinded trials

The single two open trials found a larger relapse risk reduction by antipsychotics (drug 17%, placebo 65%, 2 RCTs, n=257, RR 0.26, CI 0.17 to 0.39) than the double-blind trials (drug 28%, placebo 64%, 22 RCTs, n=2412, RR 0.42, CI 0.35 to 0.51); (test for subgroup differences: $Chi^2$ =4.50, df =1 (P =0.03), $I^2$ =77.8%).

### 2.9 Meta-regression

#### 2.9.1 Severity of illness at baseline

The studies used many different scales (e.g. Clinical Global Impression scale (CGI), Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale (BPRS), Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale (PANNS)) to assess participants' severity at baseline. Therefore, a meta-regression based on a scale-defined severity of the illness was impossible. But it should be noted that the subgroup analysis comparing participants in remission at baseline with the rest of the studies did not yield a significant difference (see Section 2.2 above).

### 2.9.2 Duration the participants were stable before the start of the study

There was no statistically significant effect on the difference in relapse risk at 7 to 12 months based on the duration the participants had been stable before they entered the studies (slope 0.001, CI -0.002 to 0.004, p=0.44).

### 2.9.3 Duration of taper in the placebo group

There was no statistically significant effect on the difference in relapse risk at 7 to 12 months based on how rapidly the medication was withdrawn from the placebo group (slope -0.003, CI -0.014 to 0.008, p=0.55).

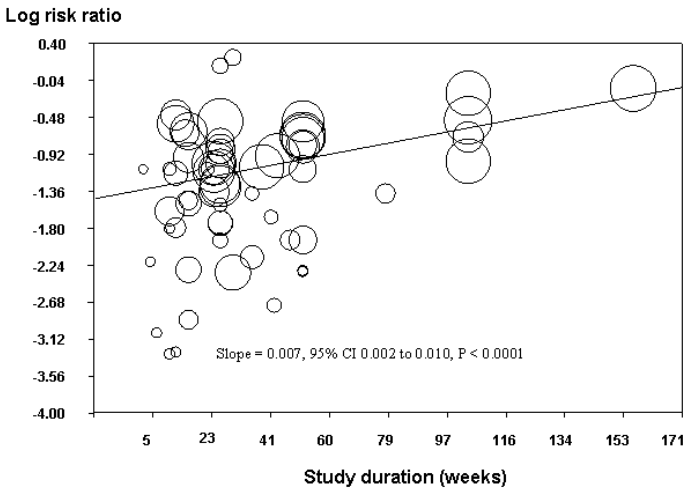
### 2.9.4 Mean dose in chlorpromazine equivalents

There was no statistically significant effect on the difference in relapse risk at 7 to 12 months based on the mean dose in chlorpromazine equivalents used in the antipsychotic drug groups (slope 0.0004, CI -0.001 to 0.002, p=0.43).

### 2.9.5 Study duration (relapse, all studies included)

There was a statistically significant association in study duration with the difference relapse risk between antipsychotic drugs and placebo. The superiority of antipsychotic drugs was smaller in longer trials than in shorter trials (slope =0.007, 95% CI 0.002-0.010, p<0.0001, see Figure 7).

**Figure 7. Meta-regression study duration**




come 'relapse at 12 months'.

## 3. Sensitivity analyses

All sensitivity analyses were conducted only on the primary out-

### 3.1 Exclusion of studies for which randomisation was implied

**because they were double blind**

There was one study (McCreadie 1989) for the primary outcome relapse 7 to 12 months that was not explicitly described as randomised, although randomisation was likely because it was double blind. Excluding this study did not change the overall results (drug 27%, placebo 64%, 23 RCTs, n=2654, RR 0.40, CI 0.33 to 0.49, NNTB 3 CI 2 to 3).

#### 3.2 Exclusion of randomised, open studies

There were two randomised, open studies (Boonstra 2011; Pietzcker 1993). Excluding these studies did not change the overall results (drug 28%, placebo 64%, 22 RCTs, n=2412, RR 0.42, CI 0.35 to 0.51, NNTB 3 CI 2 to 3).

#### 3.3 Fixed-effects model

When a fixed-effects model was applied, antipsychotic medication remained significantly more effective than placebo in preventing relapse (drug 27%, placebo 64%, 24 RCTs, n=2669, RR 0.40 CI 0.36 to 0.44, NNTB 2 CI 2 to 3).

#### 3.4 Original authors' assumptions on attrition

There was no important difference if the original data of the authors' rather than our assumption on participants who had discontinued the studies was applied (drug 27%, placebo 64%, 24 RCTs, n=2669, RR 0.40, CI 0.33 to 0.49, NNTB 3 CI 2 to 3).

#### 3.5 Inclusion of large studies only (>200 participants)

Including only large studies did not markedly change the effect size (see publication bias above).

#### 3.6 Exclusion of studies that used clinical criteria to diagnose the participants

Excluding studies that did not use standardised diagnostic criteria did not change the overall results (drug 29%, placebo 67%, 16 RCTs, n=2325, RR 0.42, CI 0.36 to 0.49, NNTB 3 CI 2 to 3).

#### 3.7 to 3.9 Inclusion of only those participants who had been in the studies without a relapse for 3, 6 and 9 months

Even when only participants who had not relapsed for three (drug 14%, placebo 35%, 20 RCTs, n=2942, RR 0.40, CI 0.30 to 0.55), six (drug 15%, placebo 38%, 13 RCTs, n=1382, RR 0.40, CI 0.26 to 0.61) or nine months(drug 18%, placebo 42%; 10 RCTs, n= 831, RR 0.46, CI 0.29 to 0.73) after study start were included in the analysis, antipsychotic drugs were still clearly more efficacious than placebo.

#### 3.10 Exclusion of studies with unclear randomisation methods

Excluding studies with unclear randomisation methods did not markedly change the overall results (drug 27%, placebo 65%, 8 RCTs, n=1564, RR 0.41, CI 0.34 to 0.50).

#### 3.11 Exclusion of studies with unclear allocation concealment methods

Excluding studies with unclear allocation concealment methods did not markedly change the overall results (drug 28%, placebo 66%, 9 RCTs, n=1410, RR 0.41, CI 0.33 to 0.52).

#### 3.12 Summary of findings table

The results of seven a priori chosen outcomes - relapse, leaving the study early due to any reason, rehospitalisation, suicide, satisfaction with care, quality of life and employment - were considered more closely in a 'Summary of findings' table (see Summary of findings table 1). Based on this tool we considered the results for the outcomes relapse, leaving the studies early due to any reason and rehospitalisation to be high, for suicide and quality of life to be poor and for employment to be very poor. Moreover, no data on the outcome satisfaction with care were available. The judgements derived from this instrument were used for the discussion section of the review (see discussion - Summary of main results).

## DISCUSSION

### Summary of main results

#### 1. General

This review currently includes 65 studies with 6493 participants that compared antipsychotic maintenance treatment with placebo. The included studies were published over a long period (from 1959 to 2010) and in different settings (e.g. inpatients and outpatients) and countries. Despite this variety the results consistently demonstrated a superiority of antipsychotic drugs in the primary outcome relapse at seven to 12 months. This superiority remained robust in a number of sensitivity analyses. However, many included studies were relatively small, for example 46 randomised fewer than 100 people. Many trials were of short duration, only four studies lasted two years and only one study lasted three years. Thus, nothing is known about the effects of antipsychotic drugs compared to placebo after three years. Furthermore, while almost all studies reported on relapse and leaving the study early, all other outcomes were much more rarely recorded and side-effect reporting was especially poor. As it is unfortunately typical for RCTs

in schizophrenia, the methods of randomisation, allocation concealment and blinding were frequently not reported. But as those studies that reported appropriate allocation methods yielded similar results, this potential source of bias should not challenge the overall findings.

## 2. Treatment effects

### 2.1 Relapse

The results demonstrate that antipsychotic drugs reduce relapse rates more effectively than placebo. This effect was apparent as early as three months after discontinuation of antipsychotic drugs and remained significant in studies between 13 and 36 months. However, studies lasting longer than 12 months were scarce. Thus, further studies longer than 12 months and maybe even longer than 36 months would be desirable to understand the very long-term effects of antipsychotic drugs. This is even more important since the meta-regression showed decreasing effect sizes over time (Figure 7). There were frequent instances of significant heterogeneity, which may be due to differences in drugs, participants (e.g. degree of severity at baseline) or definitions of relapse. Nevertheless, almost all single studies favoured antipsychotic drugs and therefore the heterogeneity reflected differences in the degree of superiority rather than differences in the direction of the effect.

### 2.2 Leaving the study early

Clearly fewer participants in the drug group than in the placebo group left the studies early due to any reason or due to inefficacy of treatment. Leaving a study due to any reason is often considered to be a measure of acceptability of treatment. We would be hesitant to apply this interpretation here, because relapses were the most frequent reason for leaving the studies early and in many studies it was predefined by the protocol that participants had to discontinue once they had relapsed. Therefore, it was not really the participants' choice ('acceptability') to remain in a trial or not, and leaving the study early reflected efficacy rather than tolerability.

That more participants in the placebo group left the studies early due to inefficacy of treatment supports the relapse preventing effect of antipsychotics.

There was no difference in the number of participants leaving the studies early due to adverse events. It should be noted that events such as 'worsening of psychosis' are, by definition, also recorded as adverse events, especially in modern trials. This may in part explain the significant heterogeneity of the results. Moreover, this mix of tolerability- and efficacy-related adverse events shows that 'leaving the studies early due to adverse events' is not an ideal measure of overall tolerability.

### 2.3 Service use - number of participants hospitalised

Fewer participants in the drug group than in the placebo group had to be re-hospitalised. Again, there was moderate heterogeneity, but all the individual studies showed at least a trend to antipsychotic drugs. This finding is important, because in many industrialised countries hospitalisation contributes highly to the direct cost of schizophrenia. Only 16 studies provided data on this outcome. Although it should be noted that only 27 trials were conducted in outpatients (in inpatients rehospitalisation cannot be an outcome) and although it depends on the setting how easily patients are admitted, this relatively hard and easy-to-measure outcome should be recorded in all future trials.

### 2.4 Service use - number of participants discharged

Many older trials were conducted in inpatient settings. Under these circumstances it was of interest to analyse whether the participants could be stabilised to such an extent that they could be discharged at the end of the trial. There was no significant difference between drug and placebo; however, only three trials contributed to this outcome so that the results are inconclusive.

### 2.5 Global state - number of participants improved

The results showed that antipsychotic drugs improved participants' global state more than placebo. But these findings also show that many participants were 'stable', but not in remission at study start. If they had all been in remission, further improvements would not have been possible. This demonstrates the importance of our subgroup analysis on people in remission.

### 2.6 Death

There was no significant difference in the number of participants dying for any reason, natural causes or suicide. There was also no difference in the number of suicide attempts and suicidal ideation; however, in most studies the outcome death was not clearly reported. This is problematic, because there is some epidemiological evidence that long-term treatment with antipsychotic drugs may increase mortality (Ray 2009; Weinmann 2009). Conversely, it is hoped that maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs might reduce suicides and another epidemiological study showed that treatment with antipsychotic drugs was associated with reduced mortality (Tiihonen 2009). We feel that future long-term studies should consistently report this hard and important outcome.

### 2.7 Violence, aggressive behaviour

Fewer participants in the antipsychotic drug group had aggressive episodes. Although this finding is based on only five trials, it is an argument in favour of the use of antipsychotic drugs for maintenance treatment. Although the overall incidence is low, violence

seems to be more frequent among people with schizophrenia compared to the general population contributing to the stigma of the disorder (Walsh 2002).

### 2.8 Adverse effects

Adverse effects were often poorly and incompletely reported. Nevertheless, antipsychotic drugs produced more movement disorders in terms of at least one movement disorder, akathisia (after removing an outlier), dystonia and use of antiparkinson medication. They also produced more sedation and weight gain. We highlight that we combined all antipsychotic drugs in the analysis, but antipsychotic drugs differ largely in their risk for these adverse events. For example, high-potency conventional antipsychotic drugs, such as haloperidol, produce many movement disorders while many newer, so-called second-generation antipsychotic drugs, such as olanzapine, are associated with significant weight gain (Leucht 2009). Therefore, our tolerability findings are not generalisable to all compounds. Dyskinesia was the only outcome that occurred more frequently in the placebo group. At first glance this finding is peculiar. We speculate that these dyskinesias frequently were withdrawal dyskinesia after abrupt stopping of antipsychotic drugs rather than tardive dyskinesia. However, it was usually not clearly reported when this adverse event occurred. This is another example for a need of better side-effect reporting in randomised schizophrenia trials (Papanikolaou 2004; Pope 2010).

### 2.9 Quality of life

Three studies showed better quality of life in the antipsychotic drug groups and when they were combined the superiority was statistically significant. Due to the small number of trials this finding is not robust and more evidence is needed. Moreover, the three trials applied different rating scales and our decision to pool them using the SMD as an effect size may be debatable. However, analysing the trials separately with WMDs would not have changed the conclusion, because two trials showed a significant superiority (Beasley 2003; Kramer 2007) and the third, smaller trial (Cheung 1981) showed a trend in favour of antipsychotic drugs. The relevance is, however, high, because we had assumed that due to their side effects antipsychotic drugs could worsen quality of life. If confirmed by further trials, improved quality of life would be another strong argument for maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs.

### 2.10 Employment

Only two studies addressed this outcome and did not find a significant difference. This finding is inconclusive. It highlights the limitations of the current evidence. It is clear that antipsychotic drugs suppress symptoms of schizophrenia, but whether this also leads to better functional outcomes is unclear. A review suggested that 80% to 90% of people with schizophrenia are not employed (Marvaha 2004). In our opinion to find out whether maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs improves outcomes of social participation is an important research agenda for the future.

## 3. Publication bias

The funnel plot was clearly asymmetrical suggesting the possibility of a publication bias. However, other reasons than unpublished studies can make funnel plots asymmetrical. For example, small studies are often conducted in single centres with very motivated investigators who make sure that drugs are compliantly taken. This may be more difficult in large, multicentre studies. To examine the impact of potentially undetected small studies we made a sensitivity analysis in which we only included larger studies, which we defined by a sample size of at least 200. In this group of studies there was still a clear reduction of the relapse risk at 12 months by antipsychotic drugs. Therefore, even if only the larger studies were considered, the superiority of antipsychotic drugs is not questioned. Duval's and Tweedy's trim and fill method did also not suggest a substantial effect from missing small trials (Duval 2000).

## 4. Subgroup analyses and investigation of heterogeneity

The heterogeneity of many results was statistically significant, which was expected in a review that pooled different drugs and doses, that combined studies that used different relapse definitions and that were published over a period of 50 years. Nevertheless, in most studies the direction of the effects was the same. Therefore, the heterogeneity reflected only differences in the degree of superiority in relapse prevention. Moreover, most subgroup analyses and meta-regressions did not reveal any statistically significant differences (see Figure 6 for summary). This finding is important, because it may be interpreted that the relapse preventing effects of antipsychotic drugs can be generalised to many patients.

### 4.1 People with a first episode of schizophrenia and people in remission

The effects of antipsychotic drugs were similar in first-episode compared to multiple-episode participants, and if participants were in remission at baseline or not. First-episode and remitted people with schizophrenia are thought to have a better prognosis, but our results suggest that they equally benefit from antipsychotic relapse prevention. Approximately 20% of people with a first episode of schizophrenia will not have a second one within five years (Robinson 1999), but the problem is that they can not be identified in advance.

### 4.2 People who had been stable for various periods before entering the trials

The relapse preventing effects of antipsychotic drugs were independent from the duration that participants had been stable before entering the studies. Even in those participants who had been stable for up to 3 to 6 years (Cheung 1981; Sampath 1992) relapse rates were higher among placebo-treated than among drug-treated individuals. This is important for the recommended duration of antipsychotic maintenance treatment in guidelines, because it can be argued that even patients who have taken antipsychotic drugs for such a duration still benefit from them. But as only two small studies (Cheung 1981; Sampath 1992) with a total of only 54 participants contributed to this finding, more evidence is clearly needed for solid recommendations.

### 4.3 Abrupt versus gradual withdrawal of antipsychotic drugs

There is a theory that long-term treatment with antipsychotic drugs leads to a compensatory upregulation of dopamine receptors. If antipsychotic drugs are withdrawn abruptly, dopamine receptors are hypersensitive leading to rebound psychosis (Moncrieff 2006). This phenomenon has been called 'supersensitivity psychosis'. In contrast to the now outdated report by Viguera 1997 we did not find a difference in relapse reduction between studies in which drugs were abruptly or gradually withdrawn, neither in a dichotomised subgroup analysis applying the same cut-off as Viguera 1997 (who defined gradual withdrawal by a taper duration of at least 3 weeks or stopping depot antipsychotic drugs that have a long half-life) nor in a meta-regression with duration of taper as a continuous parameter. It should be noted that subgroup analysis and meta-regression are observational, crude methods and can, therefore, not rule out this theory which needs thorough investigation. It is also possible that supersensitivity psychosis explains a part of the decreasing effect sizes in longer trials (see Figure 7 and below). We would therefore strongly recommend slow tapering of antipsychotic drugs.

### 4.4 Single antipsychotic drugs, depot versus oral medication and first-generation versus second-generation antipsychotic drugs

There were no differences between the single antipsychotic drugs used apart from depot antipsychotic drugs (in particular depot formulations of haloperidol and fluphenazine) being more effective than oral antipsychotic drugs. Although this result fits to the theory that depot antipsychotic drugs improve the adherence that is crucial for relapse prevention, subgroup analyses are of observational nature. Only head-to-head comparisons of oral and depot antipsychotic drugs can decide whether the latter are more effective. A recent update of our systematic review on this question (Leucht 2011) did not find a difference between oral and depot medication (Kishimoto 2012). As a group so-called second-generation antipsychotic drugs did not differ in relapse reduction from first-generation antipsychotic drugs. This supports previous suggestions that this classification should be abandoned, because there is no single definition that fits to all drugs that are considered to be second-generation or atypical antipsychotic drugs (Leucht 2009).

### 4.5 Appropriate versus unclear allocation concealment methods

There was no difference between the RRs of studies that used appropriate and unclear allocation concealment methods. It should, however, be noted that the original analyses on this question found larger differences between studies with appropriate and inappropriate allocation concealment than between appropriate and unclear allocation concealment (e.g. Schulz 1995). Studies with inappropriate allocation concealment were excluded a priori from our review.

### 4.6 Open versus double-blind studies

Open trials were associated with a stronger difference between drugs and placebo than blinded trials, but as there were only two open RCTs (Boonstra 2011; Pietzcker 1993) the impact of this effect was small.

### 4.7 Meta-regression on study duration

There was a statistically significant association between longer study duration and smaller relapse reduction by antipsychotic drugs compared to placebo. This result could indicate that antipsychotic drugs lose their efficacy over time. We emphasise that there are many possible explanations for this counterintuitive finding. Participants' severity in shorter and longer trials could be different, and notably the decreasing relapse preventing effects could also be an effect of decreasing drug compliance over time. However, studies that last longer than two years and either use depot antipsychotic drugs or thoroughly monitor compliance are needed to investigate the long-term effects of antipsychotic drugs.

## 5. Sensitivity analyses

The results of the primary outcome were not much different when studies that were not clearly described as randomised were excluded, when open studies were excluded, when a fixed-effects model instead of a random-effects model was applied, when we used the original authors' assumptions on dropouts instead of our approach, and when studies with unclear randomisation or allocation concealment methods were excluded. These sensitivity analyses underline the robustness of the results.

A final sensitivity analysis in which we analysed only those participants who had not relapsed for various durations after study start again addressed supersensitivity psychosis: it revealed that even in

those participants who had not relapsed for nine months subsequent relapse rates were clearly lower in the drug group than in the placebo group. This finding opposes the theory that many relapses were merely rebound effects after rapid withdrawal (Moncrieff 2006).

## Overall completeness and applicability of evidence

The 65 included studies were conducted in various settings (e.g. inpatients and outpatients, different countries, stable superiority antipsychotic drugs in trials from different years), populations (e.g. participants in remission at baseline or not) and methods (e.g. different definitions of relapse). Therefore, we believe that the evidence is quite complete and applicable to routine care. There are several limitations, however: while almost all studies reported on relapse, there is much less evidence on other outcomes such as hospitalisation and adverse events, which were inadequately reported. There were very few studies that lasted longer than one year. Thus, the long-term effects of maintenance treatment are unclear. Finally, in most studies antipsychotic drugs were withdrawn abruptly. There is a theory that long-term treatment leads to changes in dopamine receptors ('hypersensitivity psychosis') and re-emergence of symptoms after abrupt withdrawal (Moncrieff 2006). Although our meta-regression and sensitivity analysis did not detect an effect, future studies should withdraw antipsychotic drugs gradually rather than abruptly and to rule out or confirm this, supersensitivity psychosis should be an important research agenda.

## Quality of the evidence

Almost all studies were randomised and double-blind but for most of them details were not presented. Therefore it is unclear whether the studies were adequately randomised, whether treatment allocation was really concealed and whether blinding worked. Concerning blinding this may be less important in objective outcomes such as death or weight gain. Concerning allocation concealment we at least found that there was no difference in the primary outcome between studies that used appropriate and unclear methods. Dropout rates were often high, partly because it was specified in many studies' methods that participants had to discontinue once they relapsed. This poses mainly a problem for other outcomes than relapse. While relapse and leaving the studies early was quite consistently reported, the evidence about other outcomes was much more scarce. Without original study protocols being available we cannot judge with absolute certainty whether these were not measured or whether there were cases of selective reporting. The current approach to report only those outcomes that occurred in at least 5% to 10% of the participants should be abandoned, because rare but important side effects might be overlooked. In individual trials there were also other problems, such as too high or too low doses, early termination of studies, baseline imbalances etc. In summary, the overall quality of the studies according to these criteria is moderate. Nevertheless, due to the consistency of the results in subgroup and sensitivity analyses, the overall superiority of antipsychotic drugs in reducing relapse rates is not challenged.

## Potential biases in the review process

We a priori decided to pool all antipsychotic drugs in this review. We feel that this is justified for efficacy-related outcomes, because most antipsychotic drugs do not differ in efficacy and if differences exist between some antipsychotic drugs these are not large (Leucht 2009). The decision to pool all studies irrespective of the antipsychotic drug used is more problematic for side effects, because antipsychotic drugs differ to a large extent in this regard. Thus, any differences in side effects compared to placebo cannot be generalised to all antipsychotic compounds. Similarly, we analysed only a selection of common and important side effects, but many others exist. The study search was mainly based on the Cochrane Schizophrenia Group's register of trials. This is largely made up of searches of published literature. It is possible that there are unpublished studies that we are not aware of and there is a possibility of publication bias, although the funnel plot may also be asymmetrical due to other factors. More sensitive time-to-relapse data derived from survival analyses that are considered more appropriate measures were not available for most studies, and, therefore, we had to restrict ourselves to the number of participants relapsed. We have chosen to use the random-effects model for our analyses, which does not assume that the populations from which the different trials are derived are the same. This technique does emphasise the results from smaller trials and it is these studies that are likely to be most prone to bias. Nevertheless, the results of a fixed-effect model in a sensitivity analysis of the primary outcome were similar. Finally, we highlight that many subgroup and meta-regression analyses were conducted in this review, many of which were added post-hoc after requests from reviewers. This raises the problem of type I errors (i.e. chance findings due to multiple testing).

## Agreements and disagreements with other studies or reviews

We are aware of three other reviews that compared maintenance treatment with any antipsychotic drug with placebo. Gilbert 1995, Baldessarini 1985 and Davis 1975 were consistent with our results because they found that participants with schizophrenia who were withdrawn from antipsychotic drugs relapsed significantly more frequently than participants who continued them. However, all three reports did not meet modern criteria of systematic reviews,

did not analyse relapse at different points in time and did not address any other outcome. A review by some members of the current review team was restricted to second-generation antipsychotics (Leucht 2009b, an update of Leucht 2003). Second-generation antipsychotic drugs clearly reduced relapse rates compared to placebo and the relative risk was similar to that in the current review (RR 0.41, 95% CI 0.28 to 0.59), but the absolute risk difference was smaller (RD 0.20, 95% CI 0.11 to 0.30). The previous review included only seven trials and the inclusion criteria were different (e.g. studies that only followed up acute-phase responders (a design that corrupts randomisation) were also included and participants were not required to be stable on antipsychotic drugs or to be on antipsychotic drugs at all at study start). In terms of Cochrane reviews, Almerie 2007 examined withdrawal of chlorpromazine compared to placebo and also found a significant relapse risk reduction.

# AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS

## Implications for practice

### 1. For people with schizophrenia

For people with schizophrenia it may be important to know that antipsychotic drugs are more efficacious than placebo in preventing relapse. Thus, if people stop their antipsychotic drug many will have a relapse. Conversely, they need to be aware that antipsychotic drugs have a number of side effects, such as movement disorders, weight gain and sedation, which, differ between compounds. They might tell their doctors that they want to be involved in the choice of the antipsychotic that is best for them.

### 2. For clinicians

Clinicians should know that most studies lasted no longer than one year and that the longest study lasted three years. Thus, nothing is known about the very long-term effects of antipsychotic drugs compared to placebo. The clear superiority of antipsychotic drugs was quite consistent for different types of settings (e.g. inpatient and outpatients) and participants (people with a first and multiple episodes, duration of stability before study start), and it was robust to statistical assumptions. Whether antipsychotic drugs save lives by preventing suicides or increase mortality due to their side effects could not be clarified by this review.

### 3. For managers/policy makers

The data suggest that people on antipsychotic drugs need to be hospitalised less frequently than those receiving placebo. This is important for managers, because in many countries hospitalisation accounts for a big proportion of the overall costs of this disease. But they should also note that less than one third of the relapsed participants had such severe relapses that rehospitalisation was necessary.

## Implications for research

### 1. General

Outcome reporting remains insufficient in antipsychotic drug trials. Strict adherence to the CONSORT statement (CONsolidated Standards Of Reporting Trials; Moher 2001) would make such studies much more informative.

### 2. Specific

Although difficult to conduct due to ethical concerns it would be interesting to have more studies that last longer than two years. Such studies should not only examine relapse but also other outcomes such as rehospitalisation, outcomes reflecting social participation and death. Participants' compliance should be monitored. Table 1 presents an outline.

# ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank the editorial team of the Cochrane Schizophrenia Group for its enormous support. We thank Richard Skodnek, MD, for his work on a preliminary version of this review. We also thank Astellas, Bristol MyersSquibb, EliLilly, Lundbeck, Pfizer, Johnson & Johnson, SanofiAventis, Eric Chen, George Gardos, Julian Leff, and Erik Denys for sending additional information on their studies. We thank Michael Borenstein and Georgia Salanti for their statistical advice and for conducting statistical analyses.

The Cochrane Schizophrenia Group Editorial Base in Nottingham, UK, produces and maintains standard text for use in the Methods section of their reviews. We have used some of this text as the basis of what appears here and adapted it as required.

# REFERENCES

## References to studies included in this review


**Andrews 1976** *{published data only}*

* Andrews P, Hall JN, Snaith RP. A controlled trial of phenothiazine withdrawal in chronic schizophrenic patients. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1976;**128**:451–5.

**Arato 2002** *{published data only}*

* Arato M, O'Connor R, Meltzer HY. A 1-year, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of ziprasidone 40, 80 and 160 mg/day in chronic schizophrenia: the Ziprasidone Extended Use in Schizophrenia (ZEUS) study. *International Clinical Psychopharmacology* 2002;**17**:207–15.

**Baro 1970** *{published data only}*

* Baro F, Brugmans J, Dom R, Van Lommel R. Maintenance therapy of chronic psychotic patients with a weekly oral dose of R 16341. A controlled double-blind study. *Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1970;**10**:330–41.

**Beasley 2003** *{published data only}*

* Beasley CM, Sutton VK, Hamilton SH, Walker DJ, Dossenbach M, Taylor CC, et al.A double-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled trial of olanzapine in the prevention of psychotic relapse. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 2003;**23**:582–94.

Beasley CM, Sutton VK, Taylor CC, Sethuraman G, Dossenbach M, Naber D. Is quality of life among minimally symptomatic patients with schizophrenia better following withdrawal or continuation of antipsychotic treatment?. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 2006;**26**:40–4.

Beasley CM, Walker DJ, Sutton VK, Alaka K, Naber D, Namjoshi M. The effectiveness of olanzapine versus placebo in maintaining the quality of life in stabilized patients with schizophrenia. *European Neuropsychopharmacology* 2003;**13**: S342.

**Blackburn 1981** *{published data only}*

* Blackburn HL, Allen JL. Behavioral effects of interrupting and resuming tranquilizing medication among schizophrenics. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 1981; **133**:303–8.

**Boonstra 2011** *{published data only}*

Boonstra G. Schizophrenia termination of pharmacotherapy-STOP-trial. Current Controlled Trials 2005. [ISRCTN: 6332944]

* Boonstra G, Burger H, Grobbe DE, Kahn RS. Antipsychotic prophylaxis is needed after remission from a first psychotic episode in schizophrenia patients: results from an aborted randomised trial. *International Journal of Psychiatry in Clinical Practice* 2011;**15**(2):128–34.

**Caffey 1964** *{published data only}*

Caffey EM, Diamond LS, Frank TV, Grasberger JC, Herman L, Klett CJ, et al.Discontinuation or reduction of chemotherapy in chronic schizophrenics. *Journal of Chronic Diseases* 1964;**17**:347–58.

Caffey EM, Forrest IS, Frank TV, Klett CJ. Phenothiazine excretion in chronic schizophrenics. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1963;**120**:578–82.

**Channabasavanna 1987** *{published data only}*

Channabasavanna SM, Michael A. Penfluridol maintenance therapy in schizophrenia: a controlled study. *Indian Journal of Psychiatry* 1987;**29**:333–6.

**Chen 2010** *{published data only}*

Chen EYH, Hui CLM, Lam M, Law CW, Chiu CPY, Chung DWS, et al.A double-blind randomised placebo-controlled study of relapse prevention in remitted first-episode psychosis patients following one year of maintenance therapy. *Schizophrenia Research* 2008;**98**:11–2.

* Chen EYH, Hui CLM, Lam MML, Chiu CPY, Law CW, Chung DWS, et al.Maintenance treatment with quetiapine versus discontinuation after one year of treatment in patients with remitted first episode psychosis: randomised controlled trial. *British Medical Journal* 2010;**341**:c4024.

**Cheung 1981** *{published data only}*

Cheung HK. Schizophrenics fully remitted on neuroleptics for 3-5 years - to stop or continue drugs?. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1981;**138**:490–4.

**Clark 1975** *{published data only}*

Clark ML, Huber WK, Hill D, Wood F, Costiloe JP. Pimozide in chronic schizophrenic outpatients. *Diseases of the Nervous System* 1975;**36**:137–41.

**Cooper 2000** *{published data only}*

Cooper SJ, Butler A, Tweed J, Raniwalla J, Welch C. Zotepine in the prevention of relapse. Proceedings of the 6th World Congress of Biological Psychiatry; 1997 June 22-27; Nice, France. 1997.

* Cooper SJ, Butler A, Tweed J, Welch C, Raniwalla J. Zotepine in the prevention of recurrence: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled study for chronic schizophrenia. *Psychopharmacology* 2000;**150**:237–43.

Cooper SJ, Butler A, Tweed JA, Welch CP, Wighton AJ, Appleby P, et al.Zotepine is effective in preventing recurrence in patients with chronic schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 11th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1998 Oct 31 - Nov 4; Paris, France. 1998.

Cooper SJ, Butler A, Tweed JA, Welch CP, Wighton AJ, Appleby P, et al.Zotepine is effective in preventing recurrence in patients with chronic schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2000;**41**:207–8.

**Crow 1986** *{published data only}*

Crow TJ, MacMillan JF, Johnson AL, Johnstone EC. A randomised controlled trial of prophylactic neuroleptic treatment. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1986;**148**:120–7.

**Denijs 1973** *{published data only}*

Denijs EL, Vereeken JL. Pimozide (OrapR, R 6238) in residual schizophrenia. A clinical evaluation with long-

term double-blind follow-up. *Psychiatria, Neurologia, Neurochirurgia* 1973;**76**:47–59.

**Doddi 1979** ***{published data only}***

Dotti A, Bersani G, Rubino IA, Eliseo C. Double-blind trial of fluphenazine decanoate against placebo in ambulant maintenance treatment of chronic schizophrenics [Studio in doppio cieco della flufenazina decanoato versus placebo nella terapia ambulatoriale di mantenimento di pazienti schizofrenici cronici]. *Rivista di Psichiatria* 1979;**14**: 374–83.

**Eklund 1991** ***{published data only}***

Eklund K. Low dose of haloperidol decanoate is effective against relapses in schizophrenia patients. A double-blind placebo controlled study. Proceedings of the 17th Collegium Internationale Neuro-Psychopharmacologicum Congress; 1990 Sep 10-14; Kyoto, Japan. 1990:287.

* Eklund K, Forsman A. Minimal effective dose and relapse - double-blind trial: haloperidol decanoate vs. placebo. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1991;**14**:S7–S15.

**Elie 1975** ***{published data only}***

Elie R, Gagnon MA, Gauthier R, Jequier JC. Effects of neuroleptic withdrawal on the drug-induced extrapyramidal syndrome of chronic schizophrenia [Effets d'un sevrage neuroleptique sur le syndrome extrapyramidal medicamenteux de la schizophrenie chronique]. *Union Medicale du Canada* 1975;**104**:909–14.

**Freeman 1962** ***{published data only}***

Freeman LS, Alson E. Prolonged withdrawal of chlorpromazine in chronic patients. *Diseases of the Nervous System* 1962;**23**:522–5.

**Gallant 1974** ***{published data only}***

Gallant DM, Mielke DH, Spirtes MA, Swanson WC, Bost R. Penfluridol: an efficacious long-acting oral antipsychotic compound. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1974;**131**: 699–702.

**Gardos 1984** ***{published data only}***

Gardos G, Cole JO, Rapkin RM, LaBrie RA, Baquelod E, Moore P, et al.Anticholinergic challenge and neuroleptic withdrawal. Changes in dyskinesia and symptom measures. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1984;**41**:1030–5.

**Garfield 1966** ***{published data only}***

Garfield SL, Gershon S, Sletten I, Neubauer H, Ferrel E. Withdrawal of ataractic medication in schizophrenic patients. *Diseases of the Nervous System* 1966;**27**:321–5.

**Gitlin 1988** ***{published data only}***

Gitlin MJ, Midha KK, Fogelson D, Nuechterlein KH. Persistence of fluphenazine in plasma after decanoate withdrawal. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 1988;**8**: 53–6.

**Goldberg 1981** ***{published data only}***

Goldberg SC, Shenoy RS, Sadler A, Hamer R, Ross B. The effects of a drug holiday on relapse and tardive dyskinesia in chronic schizophrenics. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1981; **17**:116–7.

Shenoy RS, Sadler AG, Goldberg SC, Hamer RM, Ross B. Effects of a six-week drug holiday on symptom status, relapse, and tardive dyskinesia in chronic schizophrenics. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 1981;**1**:141–5.

**Gross 1960** ***{published data only}***

Gross M, Hitchman IL, Reeves WP, Lawrence J, Newell PC. Discontinuation of treatment with ataractic drugs. A preliminary report. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1960; **116**:931–2.

**Gross 1974** ***{published data only}***

Gross HS. A double-blind comparison of once-a-day pimozide, trifluoperazine, and placebo in the maintenance care of chronic schizophrenic outpatients. *Current Therapeutic Research* 1974;**16**:696–705.

**Hershon 1972** ***{published data only}***

* Hershon HI, Kennedy PF, McGuire RJ. Persistence of extra-pyramidal disorders and psychiatric relapse after withdrawal of long-term phenothiazine therapy. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1972;**120**(554):41–50.

Stevens BC. Role of fluphenazine decanoate in lessening the burden of chronic schizophrenics on the community. *Psychological Medicine* 1973;**3**:141–58.

**Hirsch 1973** ***{published data only}***

Hankoff LD, Engelhardt DM, Freedman N, Mann D, Maroolis R. Denial of illness in schizophrenic outpatients: effects of psychopharmacological treatment. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1960;**3**:657–66.

* Hirsch SR, Gaind R, Rohde PD, Stevens BC, Wing JK. Outpatient maintenance of chronic schizophrenic patients with long-acting fluphenazine: double-blind placebo trial. Report to the Medical Research Council Committee on Clinical Trials in Psychiatry. *British Medical Journal* 1973;**1**: 633–7.

**Hirsch 1996** ***{published data only}***

Hirsch SR, Bowen JT, Emami J. The effect of life events and medication in the aetiology of schizophrenic relapse. *Schizophrenia Research* 1993;**9**:266.

* Hirsch SR, Bowen JT, Emami J, Cramer P, Jolley A, Haw C, et al.A one year prospective study of the effect of life events and medication in the aetiology of schizophrenic relapse. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1996;**168**:49–56.

**Hogarty 1973** ***{published data only}***

Goldberg SC, Schooler NR, Hogarty GE, Roper M. Prediction of relapse in schizophrenic outpatients treated by drug and sociotherapy. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1977; **34**:171–84.

* Hogarty GE, Goldberg SC. Drug and sociotherapy in the aftercare of schizophrenic patients. One-year relapse rates. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1973;**28**:54–64.

Hogarty GE, Goldberg SC, Schooler NR. Drug and sociotherapy in the aftercare of schizophrenic patients. III. Adjustment of nonrelapsed patients. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1974;**31**:609–18.

Hogarty GE, Goldberg SC, Schooler NR, Ulrich RF. Drug and sociotherapy in the aftercare of schizophrenic patients.

II. Two-year relapse rates. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1974;**31**:603–8.
Hogarty GE, Munetz MR. Pharmacogenic depression among outpatient schizophrenic patients: a failure to substantiate. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 1984;**4**: 17–24.
Hogarty GE, Schooler NR, Ulrich R, Mussare F, Ferro P, Herron E. Fluphenazine and social therapy in the aftercare of schizophrenic patients. Relapse analyses of a two-year controlled study of fluphenazine decanoate and fluphenazine hydrochloride. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1979;**36**:1283–94.
Hogarty GE, Ulrich RF. Temporal effects of drug and placebo in delaying relapse in schizophrenic outpatients. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1977;**34**:297–301.

**Hough 2010** ***{published data only}***
Hough D, Gopal S, Vijapukar U, Lim P, Morozova M, Eerdekens M. Paliperidone palmitate in prevention of symptom recurrence in patients with schizophrenia: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. Proceedings of the 161st Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 2008 May 3-8, Washington DC, USA. 2008.
* Hough D, Gopal S, Vjapukar U, Lim P, Morozowa M, Eerdekens M. Paliperidone palmitate maintenance treatment in delaying the time to relapse in patients with schizophrenia: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *Schizophrenia Research* 2010;**116**:107–17.

**Kane 1979** ***{published data only}***
Kane JM, Rifkin A, Quitkin F, Nayak D, Saraf K, Ramos Lorenzi JR, et al.Low dose fluphenazine decanoate in maintenance treatment of schizophrenia. *Psychiatry Research* 1979;**1**:341–8.

**Kane 1982** ***{published data only}***
* Kane JM, Rifkin A, Quitkin F, Nayak D, Ramos-Lorenzi J. Fluphenazine vs. placebo in patients with remitted, acute first-episode schizophrenia. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1982;**39**:70–3.
Kane JM, Rifkin A, Woerner M, Reardon G. Low-dose neuroleptics in outpatient schizophrenics. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1982;**18**:20–1.

**Keskiner 1968** ***{published data only}***
* Keskiner A, Holden JMC, Itil TM. Maintenance treatment of schizophrenic outpatients with a depot phenothiazine. *Psychosomatics* 1968;**9**:166–71.
Keskiner A, Simeon J, Fink M, Itil TM. Long-acting phenothiazine (fluphenazine decanoate) treatment of psychosis. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1968;**18**:477–81.
King DJ, Devaney N, Cooper SJ, Blomqvist M, Mitchel MJ. Pharmacokinetics and antipsychotic effect of remoxipride in chronic schizophrenic patients. *Journal of Psychopharmacology* 1990;**4**:83–9.
Kinross-Wright J, Charalampous KD. A controlled study of a very long-acting phenothiazine preparation. *International Journal of Neuropsychiatry* 1965;**1**:66–70.

**Kramer 2007** ***{published data only}***
* Kramer M, Simpson G, Maciulis V, Kushner S, Vijapurkar U, Lim P, et al.Paliperidone extended-release tablets for prevention of symptom recurrence in patients with schizophrenia: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 2007;**27**:6–14.

**Kurland 1975** ***{published data only}***
Kurland AA, Ota KY. Penfluridol: once-a-week oral maintenance neuroleptic in the management of chronic schizophrenics. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1975;**11**:12–4.
* Kurland AA, Ota KY, Slotnick VB. Penfluridol: a long-acting oral neuroleptic. A controlled study. *Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1975;**15**:611–21.

**Leff 1971** ***{published data only}***
Leff JP, Hirsch SR, Gaind R, Rohde PD, Stevens BC. Life events and maintenance therapy in schizophrenic relapse. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1973;**123**:659–60.
* Leff JP, Wing JK. Trial of maintenance therapy in schizophrenia. *British Medical Journal* 1971;**3**:599–604.

**Levine 1980** ***{published data only}***
Gelenberg AJ, Doller JC, Schooler NR, Mieske M, Severe J, Mandel MR. Acute extrapyramidal reactions with fluphenazine hydrochloride and fluphenazine decanoate. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1979;**136**:217–9.
* Levine J, Schooler NR, Severe J, Escobar J, Gelenberg A, Mandel M, et al.Discontinuation of oral and depot fluphenazine in schizophrenic patients after one year of continuous medication: a controlled study. *Advances in Biochemical Psychopharmacology* 1980;**24**:483–93.
Mandel MR, Severe JB, Schooler NR, Gelenberg AJ, Mieske M. Development and prediction of postpsychotic depression in neuroleptic-treated schizophrenics. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1982;**39**:197–203.
Schooler NR, Levine J. Dosage and side effect comparisons between oral and depot fluphenazine. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1977;**13**:29–31.
Schooler NR, Levine J, NIMH-PRB Collaborative Fluphenazine Study Group. The initiation of long-term pharmacotherapy in schizophrenia: dosage and side effect comparison between oral and depot fluphenazine. *Pharmacopsychiatry* 9;**1976**:159–69.
Schooler NR, Levine J, NIMH-PRB Collaborative Fluphenazine Study Group. The initiation of long-term pharmacotherapy in schizophrenia: dosage and side effect comparisons between oral and depot fluphenazine. *Pharmacopsychiatry* 1976;**9**:159–69.
Schooler NR, Levine J, Severe JB. Depot fluphenazine in the prevention of relapse in schizophrenia: evaluation of a treatment regimen. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1979;**15**: 44–7.
Schooler NR, Levine J, Severe JB, Brauzer B, DiMascio A, Klerman GL, et al.Prevention of relapse in schizophrenia. An evaluation of fluphenazine decanoate. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1980;**37**:16–24.

**Marjerrison 1964** *{published data only}*
Marjerrison G, Irvine D, Stewart CN, Williams R, Matheu H, Demay M. Withdrawal of long-term phenothiazines from chronically hospitalized psychiatric patients. *Canadian Psychiatric Association Journal* 1964;**9**(4):290–8.

**McCreadie 1989** *{published data only}*
McCreadie RG, Wiles D, Grant S, Crockett GT, Mahmood Z, Livingston MG, et al.The Scottish first episode schizophrenia study. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1989; **80**:597–602.

**Melnyk 1966** *{published data only}*
* Melnyk WT, Worthington AG, Laverty SG. Abrupt withdrawal of chlorpromazine and thioridazine from schizophrenic in-patients. *Canadian Psychiatric Association Journal* 1966;**11**:410–3.

**Morton 1968** *{published data only}*
Morton MR. A study of the withdrawal of chlorpromazine or trifluoperazine in chronic schizophrenia. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1968;**124**:1585–8.

**Nishikawa 1982** *{published data only}*
Nishikawa T, Tsuda A, Tanaka M, Koga I, Uchida Y. Prophylactic effect of neuroleptics in symptom-free schizophrenia. *Psychopharmacology* 1982;**77**:301–4.

**Nishikawa 1984** *{published data only}*
Nishikawa T, Tsuda A, Tanaka M, Hoaki Y, Koga I, Uchida Y. Prophylactic effect of neuroleptics in symptom-free schizophrenics: a comparative dose response study of haloperidol and propericiazine. *Psychopharmacology* 1984; **82**:153–6.

**Odejide 1982** *{published data only}*
Odejide OA, Aderounmu AF. Double-blind placebo substitution: withdrawal of fluphenazine decanoate in schizophrenic patients. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1982; **43**:195–6.

**Olson 1962** *{published data only}*
* Olson GW, Peterson DB. Intermittent chemotherapy for chronic psychiatric inpatients. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 1962;**134**:1459.
Olson GW, Peterson DB. Sudden removal of tranquilizing drugs from chronic psychiatric patients. *Journal of Mental and Nervous Disease* 1960;**131**:252–5.

**Ota 1973** *{published data only}*
Ota KY, Kurland AA. A double-blind comparison of haloperidol oral concentrate, haloperidol solutabs and placebo in the treatment of chronic schizophrenia. *Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1973;**13**:99–110.

**Peuskens 2007** *{published data only}*
Peuskens J, Trivedi J, Malyarov S, Brecher M, Svensson O, Miller F, et al.Prevention of schizophrenia relapse with extended release quetiapine fumarate dosed once daily: a randomised, placebo-controlled trial in clinically stable patients. *Psychiatry* 2007;**4**(11):34–50.

**Pfizer 2000** *{published data only}*
Pfizer 2000. Multicentre double-blind study of ziprasidone versus placebo in relapse prevention for hospitalised patients with chronic or subchronic schizophrenia. *Study report.* Unpublished.

**Pietzcker 1993** *{published data only}*
Gaebel W, Frick U, Kopcke W, Linden M, Mueller P, Mueller Spahn F, et al.Early neuroleptic intervention in schizophrenia: are prodromal symptoms valid predictors of relapse?. *British Journal of Psychiatry Supplementum* 1993; **163**:8–12.
Gaebel W, Janner M, Frommann N, Pietzcker A, Kopcke W, Linden M, et al.First vs multiple episode schizophrenia: two-year outcome of intermittent and maintenance medication strategies. *Schizophrenia Research* 2002;**53**(1-2): 145–59.
Gaebel W, Moeller HJ. Treatment strategies in first episode schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 12th World Congress of Psychiatry; 2002 Aug 24-29; Yokohama, Japan. 2002.
* Pietzcker A, Gaebel W, Koepcke W, Linden M, Mueller P, Mueller-Spahn F, et al.Intermittent versus maintenance neuroleptic long-term treatment in schizophrenia - 2-year results of a German multicenter study. *Journal of Psychiatric Research* 1993;**27**:321–39.
Pietzcker A, Gaebel W, Kopcke W, Linden M, Muller P, Muller-Spahn, et al.A German multicenter study on the neuroleptic long-term therapy of schizophrenic patients. Preliminary report. *Pharmacopsychiatry* 1986;**19**:161–6.

**Pigott 2003** *{published data only}*
Pigott TA, Carson WH, Saha AR, Torbeyns AF, Stock EG, Ingenito GG. Aripiprazole for the prevention of relapse in stabilized patients with chronic schizophrenia: a placebo-controlled 26-week study. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2003;**64**:1048–56.

**Prien 1968** *{published data only}*
Gardos G, Cole JO, LaBrie RA. A 12-year follow-up study of chronic schizophrenics. *Psychopharmacology* 1982;**33**: 983–4.
Prien RF, Cole JO. High dose chlorpromazine therapy in chronic schizophrenia. Report of National Institute of Mental Health - psychopharmacology research branch collaborative study group. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1968;**18**:482–95.
* Prien RF, Cole JO, Belkin NF. Relapse in chronic schizophrenics following abrupt withdrawal of tranquillizing medication. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1968;**115**:679–86.
Prien RF, DeLong SL, Cole JO, Levine J. Ocular changes occurring with prolonged high dose chlorpromazine therapy. Results from a collaborative study. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1970;**23**:464–8.
Prien RF, Levine J, Cole JO. Indications for high dose chlorpromazine therapy in chronic schizophrenia. *Diseases of the Nervous System* 1970;**31**:739–45.

**Prien 1969** *{published data only}*
Prien RF, Levine J, Cole JO. High dose trifluoperazine therapy in chronic schizophrenia. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1969;**126**:305–13.

**Rifkin 1979** *{published data only}*

Rifkin A, Quitkin F, Kane J, Klein DF. Fluphenazine decanoate, oral fluphenazine, and placebo in the treatment of remitted schizophrenics. II. Rating scale data. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1977;**13**:40–50.

Rifkin A, Quitkin F, Kane J, Klein DF, Ross D. The effect of fluphenazine upon social and vocational functioning in remitted schizophrenics. *Biological Psychiatry* 1979;**14**: 499–508.

* Rifkin A, Quitkin F, Klein DF. Fluphenazine decanoate, oral fluphenazine, and placebo in treatment of remitted schizophrenics. II. Rating scale data. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1977;**34**:15–9.

Rifkin A, Quitkin F, Rabiner CJ, Klein DF. Comparison of fluphenazine decanoate, oral fluphenazine, and placebo in remitted outpatient schizophrenics. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1976;**12**:24–6.

Rifkin A, Quitkin F, Rabiner CJ, Klein DF. Fluphenazine decanoate, fluphenazine hydrochloride given orally, and placebo in remitted schizophrenics. I. Relapse rates after one year. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1977;**34**:43–7.

**Roelofs 1974** *{published data only}*

Roelofs GA. Penfluridol (R 16341) as a maintenance therapy in chronic psychotic patients: a double-blind clinical evaluation. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1974;**50**: 219–24.

**Ruskin 1991** *{published data only}*

Ruskin PE, Nyman G. Discontinuation of neuroleptic medication in older, outpatient schizophrenics. A placebo-controlled, double-blind trial. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 1991;**179**:212–4.

**Sampath 1992** *{published data only}*

* Sampath G, Shah A, Krska J, Soni SD. Neuroleptic discontinuation in the very stable schizophrenic patient - relapse rates and serum neuroleptic levels. *Human Psychopharmacology* 1992;**7**:255–64.

Soni SD, Mallik A, Schiff AA. Sulpiride in negative schizophrenia: a placebo-controlled double-blind assessment. *Human Psychopharmacology* 1990;**5**:233–8.

**Schering Plough 2010** *{published data only}*

* Kane JM, Mackle M, Snow-Adami L, Zhao J, Szegedi A, Panagides J. A randomised placebo-controlled trial of asenapine for the prevention of relapse of schizophrenia after long-term treatment. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 2011;**72**(3):349–55.

**Schiele 1961** *{published data only}*

Schiele BC, Vestre ND, Stein KE. A comparison of thioridazine, trifluoperazine, chlorpromazine, and placebo: a double-blind controlled study on the treatment of chronic, hospitalized, schizophrenic patients. *Journal of Clinical and Experimental Psychopathology and Quarterly Review of Psychiatry and Neurology* 1961;**22**:151–62.

**Shawver 1959** *{published data only}*

Shawver JR, Gorham DR, Leskin LW, Good WW, Kabnick DE. Comparison of chlorpromazine and reserpine in maintenance drug therapy. *Diseases of the Nervous System* 1959;**20**:452–7.

**Spohn 1986** *{published data only}*

Spohn HE, Coyne L, Larson J, Mittleman F, Spray J, Hayes K. Episodic and residual thought pathology in chronic schizophrenics: effect of neuroleptics. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 1986;**12**:394–407.

**Troshinsky 1962** *{published data only}*

Troshinsky C, Aaronson HG, Stone RK. Maintenance phenothiazines in aftercare of schizophrenic patients. *Pennsylvania Psychiatric Bulletin* 1962;**2**:11–5.

**Vandecasteele 1974** *{published data only}*

Vandecasteele AJ, Vereecken JL. A double-blind clinical evaluation of penfluridol (R 16 341) as a maintenance therapy in schizophrenia. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1974;**50**:346–53.

**Whittaker 1963** *{published data only}*

Whittaker CB, Hoy RM. Withdrawal of perphenazine in chronic schizophrenia. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1963; **109**:422–7.

**Wistedt 1981** *{published data only}*

* Wistedt B. A depot neuroleptic withdrawal study. A controlled study of the clinical effects of the withdrawal of depot fluphenazine decanoate and depot flupenthixol decanoate in chronic schizophrenic patients. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1981;**64**:65–84.

Wistedt B. Neuroleptics and depression. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1982;**39**:745.

Wistedt B, Jorgensen A, Wiles D. A depot neuroleptic withdrawal study. Plasma concentration of fluphenazine and flupenthixol and relapse frequency. *Psychopharmacology* 1982;**78**:301–4.

Wistedt B, Palmstierna T. Depressive symptoms in chronic schizophrenic patients after withdrawal of long-acting neuroleptics. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1983;**44**:369–71.

Wistedt B, Ranta J. Comparative double-blind study of flupenthixol decanoate and fluphenazine decanoate in the treatment of patients relapsing in a schizophrenic symptomatology. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1983;**67**: 378–88.

Wistedt B, Wiles D, Jorgensen A. A depot neuroleptic withdrawal study neurological effects. *Psychopharmacology* 1983;**80**:101–5.

**Zissis 1982** *{published data only}*

Zissis NP, Psaras M, Lyketsos G. Haloperidol decanoate, a new long-acting antipsychotic, in chronic schizophrenics: double-blind comparison with placebo. *Current Therapeutic Research* 1982;**31**:650–5.

## References to studies excluded from this review

**Allen 1997** *{published data only}*

Allen DN, Gilbertson MW, Barry E, Kammen DP, Gurklis JA. Haloperidol improves memory in schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 150th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association; 1997 May 17-22; San Diego, California, USA. 1997.

**Bourin 2008** *{published data only}*
Bourin M, Debelle M, Heisterberg J, Josiassen MK, Ostergaard JB, Sands E. Efficacy of bifeprunox in patients in the post-acute, maintenance phase of schizophrenia: findings from a 6-month study. *Schizophrenia Research* 2008;**98**:158.

**Branchey 1981** *{published data only}*
Branchey MH, Branchey LB, Richardson MA. Effects of gradual decrease and discontinuation of neuroleptics on clinical condition and tardive dyskinesia. *Psychopharmacology Bulletin* 1981;**17**:118–20.
* Branchey MH, Branchey LB, Richardson MA. Effects of neuroleptic adjustment on clinical condition and tardive dyskinesia in schizophrenic patients. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1981;**138**:608–12.

**Breier 1987** *{published data only}*
Breier A, Wolkowitz OM, Doran AR, Roy A, Boronow J, Hommer DW, et al.Neuroleptic responsivity of negative and positive symptoms in schizophrenia. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1987;**144**:1549–55.

**Chouinard 1980** *{published data only}*
Chouinard G, Annable L, Jones BD, Collu R. Lack of tolerance to long-term neuroleptic treatment in dopamine tuberoinfundibular system. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1980;**64**:353–62.

**Claghorn 1974** *{published data only}*
Claghorn JL, Johnstone EE, Cook TH, Itschner L. Group therapy and maintenance treatment of schizophrenics. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1974;**31**:361–5.

**Collins 1967** *{published data only}*
Collins AD, Dundas J. A double-blind trial of amitriptyline-perphenazine, perphenazine and placebo in chronic withdrawn inert schizophrenics. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1967;**113**:1425–9.

**Condray 1995** *{published data only}*
Condray R, Van Kammen DP, Steinhauer SR, Kasparek A, Yao JK. Language comprehension in schizophrenia: trait or state indicator?. *Biological Psychiatry* 1995;**38**:287–96.

**Curson 1985** *{published data only}*
* Curson DA, Barnes TR, Bamber RW, Platt SD, Hirsch SR, Duffy JC. Long term depot maintenance of chronic schizophrenic out patients: the seven year follow up of the Medical Research Council fluphenazine/placebo trial. II. The incidence of compliance problems, side effects, neurotic symptoms and depression. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1985;**146**:469–74.
Curson DA, Barnes TR, Bamber RW, Platt SD, Hirsch SR, Duffy JC. Long-term depot maintenance of chronic schizophrenic out-patients: the seven year follow-up of the Medical Research Council fluphenazine/placebo trial. III. Relapse postponement or relapse prevention? The implications for long-term outcome. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1985;**146**:474–80.
Curson DA, Barnes TR, Bamber RW, Platt SD, Hirsch SR, Duffy JC. Long-term depot maintenance of chronic schizophrenic out-patients: the seven year follow-up of the Medical Research Council fluphenazine- placebo trial I. Course of illness, stability of diagnosis, and the role of a special maintenance clinic. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1985;**146**:464–9.

**Degkwitz 1970** *{published data only}*
Degkwitz R, Bauer MP, Gruber M, Hampel G, Luxenburger O, Richartz M, et al.Time relationship between the appearance of persisting extrapyramidal hyperkineses and psychotic recurrences following sudden interruption of prolonged neuroleptic therapy of chronic schizophrenic patients. *Arzneimittelforschung* 1970;**20**(7):890–3.

**Diamond 1960** *{published data only}*
Diamond LS, Marks JB. Discontinuance of tranquilizers among chronic schizophrenic patients receiving maintenance dosage. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 1960;**131**:247–51.

**Double 1993** *{published data only}*
* Double DB, Warren GC, Evans M, Rowlands RP. Efficacy of maintenance use of anticholinergic agents. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1993;**88**:381–4.
Elie R, Morin L, Tetreault L. Effects of ethopropazine and trihexyphenidyl on several parameters of the neuroleptic syndrome [Effets de l'ethopropazine et du trihexyphenidyle sur quelques parametres du syndrome neuroleptique]. *Encephale* 1972;**61**:32–52.

**Engelhardt 1967** *{published data only}*
Engelhardt DM, Rosen B, Freedman N, Margolis R. Phenothiazines in prevention of psychiatric hospitalisation. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1967;**16**:98–101.

**Gleeson 2004** *{published data only}*
Gleeson J, Wade D, Mcgorry P, Albiston D, Castle D, Gilbert M, et al.Episode ii: prevention of relapse following early psychosis. *Schizophrenia Research* 2004;**70**:61–2.

**Goldberg 1967** *{published data only}*
* Goldberg SC, Schooler NR, Mattsson N. Paranoid and withdrawal symptoms in schizophrenia: differential symptom reduction over time. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 1967;**145**:158–62.
Mefferd RBJr, Labrosse EH, Gawienowski AM, Williams RJ. Influence of chlorpromazine on certain biochemical variables of chronic male schizophrenics. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 1958;**127**:167–79.

**Good 1958** *{published data only}*
Good WW, Sterling M, Holtzman WH. Termination of chlorpromazine with schizophrenic patients. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1958;**115**:443–8.

**Greenberg 1966** *{published data only}*
Greenberg LM, Roth S. Differential effects of abrupt versus gradual withdrawal of chlorpromazine in hospitalized chronic schizophrenic patients. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1966;**123**:221–6.

**Hine 1958** *{published data only}*
Hine FR. Chlorpromazine in schizophrenic withdrawal and in the withdrawn schizophrenic. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 1958;**127**:220–7.

**Hunt 1967** *{published data only}*
Hunt PV. A comparison of the effects of oxypertine and trifluoperazine in withdrawn schizophrenics. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1967;**113**:1419–24.

**Ionescu 1983** *{published data only}*
Ionescu R, Tiberiu C, Miklos R, Angelescu C, Persiceanu AM. Penfluridol in the maintenance therapy of schizophrenia. *Neurologie et Psychiatrie* 1983;**21**:33–41.

**Janecek 1963** *{published data only}*
Janecek J, Schiele BC, Bellville T, Anderson R. The effects of withdrawal of trifluoperazine on patients maintained on the combination of tranylcypromine and trifluoperazine: a double-blind study. *Current Therapeutic Research, Clinical and Experimental* 1963;**85**:608–15.

**Johnstone 1988** *{published data only}*
* Johnstone EC, Crow TJ, Frith CD, Owens DG. The Northwick Park "functional" psychosis study: diagnosis and treatment response. *Lancet* 1988;**2**:119–25.
Johnstone EC, Crow TJ, Owens DGC, Frith CD. The Northwick Park 'functional' psychosis study. Phase 2 - maintenance treatment. *Journal of Psychopharmacology* 1991;**5**:388–95.
Johnstone EC, Owens DGC. Does early treatment have an effect on outcome?. Proceedings of the 10th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1997 Sep 13-17; Vienna, Austria. 1997.

**Kellam 1971** *{published data only}*
Kellam AM, Jones KS. A double-blind controlled trial of thiothixene and perphenazine in chronic schizophrenics shown to require maintenance therapy. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 1971;**47**:174–85.

**Lauriello 2005** *{published data only}*
Lauriello J, McEvoy JP, Rodriguez S, Bossie CA, Lasser RA. Long-acting risperidone vs. placebo in the treatment of hospital inpatients with schizophrenia. *Schizophrenia Research* 2005;**72**:249–58.

**Lecrubier 1997** *{published data only}*
Lecrubier Y. Amisulpride in deficit schizophrenia. Proceedings of the 6th World Congress Biological Psychiatry, 1997 Jun 22-27; Nice, France. 1997.

**Loo 1997** *{published data only}*
Loo H, Poirier-Littre MF, Theron M, Rein W, Fleurot O. Amisulpride versus placebo in the medium-term treatment of the negative symptoms of schizophrenia. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1997;**170**:18–22.

**Mefferd 1958** *{published data only}*
Mefferd RB, Labrosse EH, Gawienowski AM, Williams RJ. Influence of chlorpromazine on certain biochemical variables of chronic male schizophrenics. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 1958;**127**(2):167–79.

**Mosher 1975** *{published data only}*
Bola JR, Mosher LR. Treatment of acute psychosis without neuroleptics: two-year outcomes from the Soteria project. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 2003;**191**:219–29.
Matthews SM, Roper MT, Mosher LR, Menn AZ. A non neuroleptic treatment for schizophrenia: analysis of the two year postdischarge risk of relapse. *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 1979;**5**:322–33.
Mosher LR, Menn A, Matthew SM. Soteria: evaluation of a home-based treatment for schizophrenia. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry* 1975;**45**:455–67.
* Mosher LR, Menn AZ. Community residential treatment for schizophrenia: two year follow up. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry* 1978;**29**:715–23.

**Müller 1982** *{published data only}*
Müller P, Hartmann W, Jung F, Kind J, Lohrengel S, Steuber H. To prevent relapse of schizophrenic psychoses [Zur Rezidivprophylaxe schizophrener Psychosen]. *Ferdinand Enke Verlag Stuttgart* 1982;**14**:1–144.

**Paul 1972** *{published data only}*
Paul GL, Tobias LL, Holly BL. Maintenance psychotropic drugs in the presence of active treatment programs. A "triple-blind" withdrawal study with long-term mental patients. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1972;**27**:106–15.

**Peet 1981** *{published data only}*
Peet M, Middlemiss DN, Yates RA. Propranolol in schizophrenia II. Clinical and biochemical aspects of combining propranolol with chlorpromazine. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1981;**138**:112–7.

**Pickar 1986** *{published data only}*
Pickar D, Labarca R, Doran AR, Wolkowitz OM, Roy A, Breier A, et al.Longitudinal measurement of plasma homovanillic acid levels in schizophrenic patients. Correlation with psychosis and response to neuroleptic treatment. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1986;**43**:669–76.

**Pickar 2003** *{published data only}*
Pickar D, Bartko JJ. Effect size of symptom status in withdrawal of typical antipsychotics and subsequent clozapine treatment in patients with treatment-resistant schizophrenia. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2003;**160**: 1133–8.

**Pigache 1993** *{published data only}*
* Pigache RM. Effects of placebo, orphenadrine, and rising doses of chlorpromazine, on PAT performance in chronic schizophrenia. A two year longitudinal study. *Schizophrenia Research* 1993;**10**:51–9.
Pigache RM. The clinical relevance of an auditory attention task (PAT) in a longitudinal study of chronic schizophrenia with placebo substitution for chlorpromazine. *Schizophrenia Research* 1993;**10**:39–50.
Pigache RM, Norris HN. Measurement of drug action in schizophrenia. *Clinical Science* 1973;**44**:28P.
Pigache RM, Norris HN. Selective attention as an index of the anti-psychotic action of chlorpromazine in schizophrenia. *British Psychological Society Bulletin* 1973;**20**: 160.

**Rassidakis 1970** *{published data only}*
Rassidakis NC, Kondakis X, Papanastassiou A, Michalakeas A. Withdrawal of antipsychotic drugs from chronic psychiatric patients. *Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic* 1970; **34**(4):216–22.

**Ravaris 1965** *{published data only}*

* Ravaris CL, Weaver LA, Brooks GW. A controlled study of fluphenazine enanthate in chronic schizophrenic patients. *Diseases of the Nervous System* 1965;**25**:33–9.

Ravaris CL, Weaver LA, Brooks GW. Further studies with fluphenazine enanthate: II. Relapse rate in patients deprived of medication. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1967;**124**: 248–9.

**Schlossberg 1978** *{published data only}*

Schlossberg A, Shadmi M. A comparative controlled study of two long-acting phenothiazines: pipotiazine palmitate and fluphenazine decanoate. *Current Therapeutic Research* 1978;**23**(5):642–54.

**Singh 1990** *{published data only}*

Singh H, Hunt JI, Vitiello B, Simpson GM. Neuroleptic withdrawal in patients meeting criteria for supersensitivity psychosis. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 1990;**51**:319–21.

**Smelson 2006** *{published data only}*

Smelson DA, Tunis SL, Nyhuis AW, Faries DE, Kinon BJ, Ascher-Svanum H. Antipsychotic treatment discontinuation among individuals with schizophrenia and co-occurring substance use. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 2006; **26**:666–7.

**Soni 1990** *{published data only}*

Soni SD, Mallik A, Schiff AA. Sulpiride in negative schizophrenia: a placebo-controlled double-blind assessment. *Human Psychopharmacology* 1990;**5**:233–8.

**Tollefson 1999** *{published data only}*

Dellva MA, Tollefson GD, Mattler CA, Kinon BJ, Grundy SL. A controlled, double-blind investigation of the clozapine discontinuation syndrome with conversion to either olanzapine or placebo. *Schizophrenia Research* 1999;**36**: 277–8.

* Tollefson GD, Dellva MA, Mattler CA, Kane JM, Wirshing DA, Kinon BJ, et al.Controlled, double-blind investigation of the clozapine discontinuation symptoms with conversion to either olanzapine or placebo. *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 1999;**19**:435–43.

Tollefson GD, Dellva MA, Mattler CA, Kinon BJ, Grundy SL. A controlled, double-blind investigation of the clozapine discontinuation syndrome with conversion to either olanzapine or placebo. Proceedings of the 11th European College of Neuropsychopharmacology Congress; 1998 Oct 31 - Nov 4; Paris, France. 1998.

**Vaddadi 1986** *{published data only}*

Vaddadi KS, Gilleard CJ, Mindham RH, Butler R. A controlled trial of prostaglandin E1 precursor in chronic neuroleptic resistant schizophrenic patients. *Psychopharmacology* 1986;**88**:362–7.

**Van Kammen 1982** *{published data only}*

Van Kammen DP, Bunney WE, Docherty JP, Jimerson DC, Post RM, Siris P, et al.Amphetamine-induced catecholamine activation in schizophrenia and depression: behavioral and physiological effects. *Advances in Biochemical Psychopharmacology* 1977;**16**:655–9.

Van Kammen DP, Bunney WE Jr, Docherty JP, Marder SR, Ebert MH, Rosenblatt JE, et al.D-Amphetamine-induced heterogeneous changes in psychotic behavior in schizophrenia. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1982;**139**: 991–7.

Van Kammen DP, Docherty JP, Marder SR, Schulz SC, Bunney WE Jr. Lack of behavioral supersensitivity to d-amphetamine after pimozide withdrawal. A trial with schizophrenic patients. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1980; **37**:287–90.

Van Kammen DP, Docherty JP, Marder SR, Siris SG, Bunney WE Jr. D amphetamine raises serum prolactin in man: evaluations after chronic placebo, lithium and pimozide treatment. *Life Sciences* 1978;**23**:1487–92.

**Van Praag 1973** *{published data only}*

Van Praak HM, Dols LCW. Fluphenazine enanthate and fluphenazine decanoate: a comparison of their duration of action and motor side effects. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1973;**130**:801–4.

**Wiedemann 2001** *{published data only}*

Wiedemann G, Hahlweg K, Muller U, Feinstein E, Hank G, Dose M. Effectiveness of targeted intervention and maintenance pharmacotherapy in conjunction with family intervention in schizophrenia. *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience* 2001;**251**:72–84.

**Wright 1964** *{published data only}*

Wright RLD, Lynes PG. Value of continuous drug administration for chronic long-term mental hospital patients. *Canadian Psychiatric Association Journal* 1964;**60**: 352–7.

**Wunderink 2006** *{published data only}*

Wunderink A, Nienhuis, Sytema S, Wiersma D. Guided discontinuation versus maintenance treatment in remitted first episode psychosis: relapse rates and functional outcome. *Schizophrenia Research* 2006;**86**:S51.

**Zeller 1956** *{published data only}*

Zeller WW, Graffagnino PN, Cullen CF, Rietman HJ. Use of chlorpromazine and reserpine in the treatment of emotional disorders. *Journal of the American Medical Association* 1956;**160**:179–84.

**Zwanikken 1973** *{published data only}*

Zwanikken 1973. Penfluridol (R 16341). A long-acting oral neuroleptic, as maintenance therapy for schizophrenic and mentally retarded patients. *Psychiatria, Neurologia, Neurochirurgia* 1973;**76**:83–92.

## References to ongoing studies

**Eerdekens 2010** *{published data only}*

Eerdekens. Evaluate the efficacy in the prevention of recurrence of the symptoms of schizophrenia. Sponsor: Johnson & Johnson Pharmaceutical Research & Development, LL.C 2010. [CTG: NCT00111189]

## Additional references

**Almerie 2007**
Almerie MQ, Alkhateeb H, Essali A, Matar HE, Rezk E. Cessation of medication for people with schizophrenia already stable on chlorpromazine. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2007, Issue 1. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD006329]

**Altman 1996**
Altman DG, Bland JM. Detecting skewness from summary information. *British Medical Journal* 1996;**313**:1200.

**Baldessarini 1985**
Baldessarini RJ. *Chemotherapy in psychiatry: principles and practice*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1985.

**Barnes 1989**
Barnes TR. A rating scale for drug-induced akathisia. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 1989;**154**:672–6.

**Berger 2003**
Berger M. *Psychische Erkrankungen. Klinik und Therapie*. 2nd Edition. München: Urban & Fischer, 2003.

**Bland 1997**
Bland JM, Kerry SM. Statistics notes. Trials randomised in clusters. *British Medical Journal* 1997;**315**:600.

**Boissel 1999**
Boissel JP, Cucherat M, Li W, Chatellier G, Gueyffier F, Buyse M, et al.The problem of therapeutic efficacy indices. 3. Comparison of the indices and their use. *Therapie* 1999; **54**(4):405–11.

**Borenstein 2006**
Borenstein M, Hedges LV, Higgins JPT, Rothstein H. Comprehensive Meta-analysis Version 2. Biostat, 2006.

**Carpenter 1994**
Carpenter WT, Buchanan RW. Schizophrenia. *New England Journal of Medicine* 1994;**330**:681–90.

**Davis 1975**
Davis JM. Overview: maintenance therapy in psychiatry: I. Schizophrenia. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 1975;**132** (12):1237–45.

**Davis 1989**
Davis JM, Barter JT, Kane JM. Antipsychotic drugs. In: Kaplan HI, Sadock BJ editor(s). *Comprehensive Textbook of Psychiatry*. 5th Edition. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1989:1591–1626.

**Deeks 2000**
Deeks J. Issues in the selection for meta-analyses of binary data. Proceedings of the 8th International Cochrane Colloquium; 2000 Oct 25-28; Cape Town, South Africa. 2000.

**Der-Simonian 1986**
Der-Simonian R, Laird N. Meta-analysis in clinical trials. *Controlled Clinical Trials* 1986;**7**:177–88.

**Divine 1992**
Divine GW, Brown JT, Frazer LM. The unit of analysis error in studies about physicians' patient care behavior. *Journal of General Internal Medicine* 1992;**7**:623–9.

**Duggan 2005**
Duggan L, Fenton M, Rathbone J, Dardennes R, El-Dosoky A, Indran S. Olanzapine for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2005, Issue 2. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD001359.pub2]

**Duval 2000**
Duval S, Tweedie R. Trim and fill: a simple funnel-plot-based method of testing and adjusting for publication bias in meta-analysis. *Biometrics* 2000;**56**:455–63.

**Egger 1997**
Egger M, Davey-Smith G, Schneider M, Minder CSO. Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. *British Medical Journal* 1997;**13**:629–34.

**Elbourne 2002**
Elbourne DR, Altman DG, Higgins JP, Curtin F, Worthington HV, Vail A. Meta-analyses involving cross-over trials: methodological issues. *International Journal of Epidemiology* 2002;**31**:140–9.

**Endicott 1976**
Endicott J, Spitzer RL, Fleiss JL, Cohen J. The global assessment scale. A procedure for measuring overall severity of psychiatric disturbance. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1976;**33**(6):766–71.

**Gilbert 1995**
Gilbert P, Harris MJ, McAdams LA, Bowers MB, Charney DS, Glazer WM. Neuroleptic withdrawal in schizophrenic patients. A review of the literature. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1995;**52**:173–88.

**Gulliford 1999**
Gulliford MC, Ukoumunne OC, Chinn S. Components of variance and intraclass correlations for the design of community-based surveys and intervention studies: data from the Health Survey for England 1994. *American Journal of Epidemiology* 1999;**149**:876–83.

**Guy 1976**
Guy W. *ECDEU assessment manual for psychopharmacology-revised 1976. Washington, DC: DHEW*. National Institute of Mental Health, 1976.

**Higgins 2011**
Higgins JPT, Green S (editors). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 5.0.2 [updated September 2011]. The Cochrane Collaboration, 2011. Available from www.cochrane-handbook.org.

**Kane 1988**
Kane JM, Honigfeld G, Singer J, Meltzer H, and the Clozaril Collaborative study group. Clozapine for the treatment-resistant schizophrenic. A double-blind comparison with chlorpromazine. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1988;**45**: 789–96.

**Kay 1986**
Kay SR, Opler LA, Fiszbein A. *Positive And Negative Syndrome Scale (PANSS) Manual*. North Tonawanda, NY: Multi-Health Systems, 1986.

**Kellner 1973**
Kellner R, Sheffield BF. A self-rating scale of distress. *Psychological Medicine* 1973;**3**:88–100.

**Kishimoto 2012**
Kishimoto T, Robenzadeh A, Leucht C, Leucht S, Watanabe K, Mimura M, et al.New results alter balance of evidence of long-acting injectable vs. oral antipsychotics regarding relapse prevention in schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis. in press.

**Klein 1969**
Klein DF, Davis JM. *Diagnosis and Drug Treatment of Psychiatric Disorders*. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1969.

**Leon 2006**
Leon AC, Mallinckrodt CH, Chuang-Stein C, Archibald DG, Archer GE, Chartier K. Attrition in randomised controlled clinical trials: methodological issues in psychopharmacology. *Biological Psychiatry* 2006;**59**: 1001–5.

**Leucht 2003**
Leucht S, Barnes TR, Kissling W, Engel RR, Correll C, Kane JM. Relapse prevention in schizophrenia with new-generation antipsychotics: a systematic review and exploratory meta-analysis of randomised, controlled trials. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2003;**160**:1209–22.

**Leucht 2005a**
Leucht S, Kane JM, Kissling W, Hamann J, Etschel E, Engel R. Clinical implications of Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale scores. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2005;**187**:366–71.

**Leucht 2005b**
Leucht S, Kane JM, Kissling W, Hamann J, Etschel E, Engel RR. What does the PANSS mean?. *Schizophrenia Research* 2005;**79**(2-3):231–8. [PUBMED: 15982856]

**Leucht 2009**
Leucht S, Corves C, Arbter D, Engel R, Li C, Davis JM. A meta-analysis comparing second-generation and first-generation antipsychotics for schizophrenia. *Lancet* 2009; **373**:31–41.

**Leucht 2009a**
Leucht S, Komossa K, Rummel-Kluge C, Corves C, Hunger H, Schmid F, et al.A meta-analysis of head to head comparisons of second generation antipsychotics in the treatment of schizophrenia. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2009;**166**:152–63.

**Leucht 2009b**
Leucht S, Arbter D, Engel RR, Kissling W, Davis JM. How effective are second-generation antipsychotic drugs? A meta-analysis of placebo-controlled trials. *Molecular Psychiatry* 2009;**14**:429–47.

**Leucht 2011**
Leucht C, Heres S, Kane JM, Kissling W, Davis JM, Leucht S. Oral versus depot antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia - a critical systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised long-term trials. *Schizophrenia Research* 2011;**127**:83–92.

**Marshall 2000**
Marshall M, Lockwood A, Bradley C, Adams C, Joy C, Fenton M. Unpublished rating scales: a major source of bias in randomised controlled trials of treatments for schizophrenia. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2000;**176**: 249–52.

**Marvaha 2004**
Marwaha S, Johnson S. Schizophrenia and employment? A review. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology* 2004; **39**:337–49.

**Moher 2001**
Moher D, Schulz KF, Altman D. The CONSORT statement: revised recommendations for improving the quality of reports of parallel-group randomised trials. *Journal of the American Medical Association* 2001;**285**: 1987–1.

**Moncrieff 2006**
Moncrieff J. Does antipsychotic withdrawal provoke psychosis? Review of the literature on rapid onset psychosis (supersensitivity psychosis) and withdrawal-related relapse. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 2006;**114**(1):3–13.

**Overall 1962**
Overall JE, Gorham DR. The Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale. *Psychological Reports* 1962;**10**:799–12.

**Papanikolaou 2004**
Papanikolaou PN, Churchill R, Wahlbeck K, Ioannidis JP. Safety reporting in randomised trials of mental health interventions. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 2004;**161**: 1692–7.

**Peters 2008**
Peters JL, Sutton AJ, Jones DR, Abrams KR, Rushton L. Contour-enhanced meta-analysis funnel plots help distinguish publication bias from other causes of asymmetry. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology* 2008;**61**:991–6.

**Pope 2010**
Pope A, Adams C, Paton C, Weaver T, Barnes TR. Assessment of adverse effects in clinical studies of antipsychotic medication: survey of methods used. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2010;**197**:67–72.

**Ray 2009**
Ray WA, Chung CP, Murray KT, Hall K, Stein CM. Atypical antipsychotic drugs and the risk of sudden cardiac death. *New England Journal of Medicine* 2009;**360**:225–35.

**Robinson 1999**
Robinson D, Woerner MG, Alvir JM, Bilder R, Goldman R, Geisler S, et al.Predictors of relapse following response from a first episode of schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1999;**56**:241–7.

**Schulz 1995**
Schulz KF, Chalmers I, Hayes RJ, Altman DG. Empirical evidence of bias. Dimensions of methodological quality associated with estimates of treatment effects in controlled trials. *Journal of the American Medical Association* 1995;**273**: 408–12.

**Simpson 1970**
Simpson EN, Angus JWF. A rating scale for extrapyramidal side-effects. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica Supplementum* 1970;**212**:11–9.

**Srisurapanont 2004**
Srisurapanont M, Maneeton B, Maneeton N. Quetiapine for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2004, Issue 2. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD000967.pub2]

**Stata 2002**
Stata Corporation. Intercooled Stata 7.0 for Windows. Stata Corporation, 2002.

**Tiihonen 2009**
Tiihonen J, Lönnqvist J, Wahlbeck K, Klaukka T, Niskanen L, Tanskanen A, et al.11-year follow-up of mortality in patients with schizophrenia: a population-based cohort study (FIN11 study). *Lancet* 2009;**374**:620–7.

**Tsuang 1978**
Tsuang MT. Suicide in schizophrenics, manics, depressives, and surgical controls: a comparison with general population suicide mortality. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1978;**35**:153–55.

**Viguera 1997**
Viguera AC, Baldessarini RJ, Hegarty JD, van Kammen DP, Tohen M. Clinical risk following abrupt and gradual withdrawal of maintenance neuroleptic treatment. *Archives of General Psychiatry* 1997;**54**:49–55.

**Wahlbeck 1999**
Wahlbeck K, Cheine M, Essali MA, Rezk E. Clozapine vs typical neuroleptic medication for schizophrenia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 1999, Issue 2. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD000059]

**Walsh 2002**
Walsh E, Buchanan A, Fahy T. Violence and schizophrenia: examining the evidence. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2002;**180**:490–5.

**Weinmann 2009**
Weinmann S, Read J, Aderhold V. Influence of antipsychotics on mortality in schizophrenia: systematic review. *Schizophrenia Research* 2009;**113**(1):1–11.

**Wilkinson 2000**
Wilkinson G, Hesdon B, Wild D, Cookson R, Farina C, Sharma V, et al.Self-report quality of life measure for people with schizophrenia: the SQLS. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 2000;**177**:42–6.

**Xia 2009**
Xia J, Adams CE, Bhagat N, Bhagat V, Bhoopathi P, El-Sayeh H, et al.Loss to outcomes stakeholder survey: the LOSS study. *Psychiatric Bulletin* 2009;**33**(7):254–7.

## References to other published versions of this review

**Leucht 2012**
Leucht S, Tardy M, Komossa K, Heres S, Kissling W, Salanti G, et al.Antipsychotic drugs versus placebo for relapse prevention in schizophrenia: systematic review and meta-analysis. Lancet in press.

* *Indicates the major publication for the study*

## CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDIES

### Characteristics of included studies *[ordered by study ID]*

**Andrews 1976**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomised, no further details.<br>Allocation: pharmacists held the key.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules.<br>Duration: 42 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: hospital. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis), continuously in hospital for at least 6 years (mean 28 years).<br>N=32.<br>Gender: 32 men.<br>Age: mean 58 years.<br>History: duration stable-8 weeks, duration ill NI- mean duration of hospitalisation 28 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- mean Wing Behaviour Scale Withdrawal Score 2.14, baseline antipsychotic dose-216mg/day CPZ equivalent |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: Chlorpromazine - mean dose: 216mg/day. N=15.<br>Allowed dose range: the participants were kept on their initial dose<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper 0 days. N=17.<br>Rescue medication: benzodiazepines, anticholinergics. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse (need of antipsychotic medication).<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Behaviour: Ward Behaviour Rating Scale of Wing (no SD / no prespecified outcome of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomised, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | Pharmacists held the key. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules. |

**Andrews 1976** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | All participants completed the trial. |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No obvious other bias. |

**Arato 2002**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, computer-generated randomisation code.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double.<br>Duration: 12 months.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic, stable schizophrenia (DSM-III-R), less than markedly ill on Clinical Global Impression Scale<br>N=278.<br>Gender: 203 men, 75 women.<br>Age: mean 49.7 years.<br>History: duration stable- n.i., duration ill- mean 21.8 years, number of previous hospitalisations- mean 10.1, age at onset- mean 27.9 years, severity of illness- mean PANSS 85.8, mean CGI severity 4.02, baseline antipsychotic dose n.i.. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: ziprasidone - Fixed doses of 40, 80 or 160 mg/day.** N=207<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper <3 days. N=71.<br>Rescue medication: anticholinergics, lorazepam, temazepam, no additional antipsychotic medication |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: (Clinical Global Impressionof much worse or more, PANSS items hostility or uncooperativeness > 6, or in need for additional treatment for exacerbation of symptoms)<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Adverse events: binary outcome for generel, specific (movement disorders) - interviews<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: PANSS total score and subscores (no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Global state: much worse or more - Clinical Global Impression Severity Scale (no prespecified outcome of interest)<br>Functioning: Global Assessment of Functioning Scale (no prespecified outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: extrapyramidal symptoms (Simpson Angus Scale, Barnes Akathisia Scale, Abnormal Involuntary Movements Scale - all no SD / continous side-effect results were |

| | |
|---|---|
| | not among the prespecified outcomes of interest)<br>Physiological measures: ECG, vital signs, weight, ophthalmological assessment, lab tests (all no SD, no data / not prespecified outcomes of interest) |
| Notes | ** The results of the three dose groups were pooled. 16 participants from one centre were excluded due to protocol violations. Intention-to-treat were only those participants who had received at least one dose. How many did not receive one dose is unclear |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Randomised, computer-generated randomised code. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | 64% of the participants left the study early, most due to relapse. The rate was higher in the placebo group (86%) than in the medication group (~57%). This was probably not a problem for the primary outcome relapse, but for secondary outcomes for which the last-observation-carried-forward method was used. Appropriate survival curve analysis was used for the primary outcome relapse |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No obvious other bias. |

**Baro 1970**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: matched pairs were formed and then randomised, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, indistinguishable placebo.<br>Duration: 10 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: hospital, sponsored. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic psychotic hospitalised patients mainly with schizophrenic and paranoid behaviour patterns, suspected of relapsing after withdrawal of medication (clinical diagnosis).<br>N=26.<br>Gender: 26 men.<br>Age: n.i.<br>History: duration stable- 8 months pre-treatment with penfluridol to find optimum dose, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., but hospitalised, baseline antipsychotic dose- 23.4mg/day |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: penfluridol once weekly - Fixed dose, mean dose: n.i., range 10-40mg/weekly. N=13<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=13.<br>Rescue medication: sedative neuroleptics allowed for 2 weeks, dexbenzitide |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: need of medication as decided by two psychiatrists.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Psychiatric Evaluation Scale (no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: movement disorders (Factor Construct Outcome Scale, no data for randomised phase / continous side-effect results were not among the prespecified outcomes of interest), neurologic effects (graphometric and tapping test, no data for randomised phase / no prespecified outcomes of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Matched pairs were formed and then randomised, no further details |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, indistinguishable placebo. |

**Baro 1970** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, indistinguishable placebo. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | Apart from those participants who relapsed no participant left the study early and relapse was the only outcome |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | High risk | Adverse events were not reported for the double-blind phase. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No obvious other bias. |

**Beasley 2003**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomised, 2:1 ratio, by an interactive voice response system.<br>Allocation: interactive voice response system.<br>Blinding: double, no further details.<br>Duration: one year, but the study was terminated early. Maximum length was 30 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (n=266) or schizoaffective disorder (n=60, DSM-IV). BPRS total score <36, positive symptoms at most mild, Global Assessment of Functioning at least 40, currently on maintenance antipsychotic medication<br>N=326.<br>Gender: 173 men, 153 women.<br>Age: mean 35.9 years.<br>History: duration stable- 8 weeks, duration ill- mean 11.1 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- mean 24.7 years, severity of illness- mean PANSS total score at baseline 43, baseline antipsychotic dose- mean 13.4 mg olanzapine/day |
| Interventions | Participants were first converted to olanzapine and then stabilized for 8 weeks before randomisation<br>1. Drug: olanzapine - Fixed dose of either 10, 15 or 20 mg/day. Mean dose 13.4 mg/day. N=224<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=102.<br>Rescue medication: a one time increase of the same medication (olanzapine or placebo) was allowed. Furthermore, antiparkinson medication and benzodiazepines were allowed |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: any BPRS positive item > 4, absolute increase of a positive item or of the positive subscore, hospitalisation due to positive symptoms, suicide or suicide attempt<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Adverse effects: binary outcomes for general, specific (movement disorders) - open interviews<br>Quality of life: Heinrich Carpenter Quality of Life Scale. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: PANSS (no prespecified outcome of interest).<br>Adverse effects: adverse effects with an incidence < 10% (no data), laboratory, EPS-scales (in part no data / no prespecified outcome of interest), EPS-scales (no SD / continous side-effect results were not among the prespecified outcomes)<br>Physiological measures: vital signs (no prespecified outcome of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Randomised, 2:1 ratio, by an interactive voice response system |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | Interactive voice response system. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | The overall attrition of 26% was acceptable, but many more participants in the placebo group than in the olanzapine group left the study early. Kaplan-Meier survival analysis was used for the analysis of relapse, ANOVA based on last-observation-carried-forward was used for continuous outcomes |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | High risk | Only those adverse events with a frequency of at least 10% were reported. Use of antiparkinson medication has not been reported |
| Other bias | High risk | The study was terminated early when there was a sufficient difference, but this was preplanned |

**Blackburn 1981**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, thiamine chloride used as placebo, participants and nurses were told that a new medication was given, but nurses soon new that this was a placebo.<br>Duration: 16 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: in hospital. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis).<br>N=45.<br>Gender: 45 men.<br>Age: 20-40 years.<br>History: duration stable- n.i., but clinically tranquilised and making a satisfactory adjustment on phenothiazine medication, duration ill- n.i., but mean length of current hospitalisation 45 months (range 3-129), number of previous hospitalisations- all more than one, age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., but all in open hospital ward, baseline antipsychotic dose- prochlorpromazine 15-150mg/day, perphenazine 12-24mg/day, chlorpromazine 50-800mg/day, promazine 200-400mg/day, trifluoperazine 6mg/day |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: prochlorpromazine, perphenazine, chlorpromazine, promazine or trifluoperazine. Fixed doses continued with the same drug and dose taken before the study. Mean dose: n.i. N=30<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=15*.<br>Rescue medication: not allowed. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse (need of medication or deterioriation of state or transfer to closed ward)<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Behaviour: Patient Adjustment Report (no prespecified outcome of interest)<br>Mental state: Taylor Manifest Anxiety Scale (no prespecified outcome of interest) |
| Notes | * Another 15 participants were treated only for 8 weeks with placebo and then switched back to their initial antipsychotic drug |

***Risk of bias***

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomised, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | High risk | Double, thiamine chloride used as placebo, participants and nurses were told that a new medication was given, but nurses soon new that this was a placebo |

**Blackburn 1981** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, thiamine chloride used as placebo, participants and nurses were told that a new medication was given, but nurses soon new that this was a placebo |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | Only completers were included in the statistical analysis, but because the drop-out rate was only 13% we did not consider this a source of bias |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other risk of bias. |

**Boonstra 2011**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: An independent rater created randomisation lists stratified for gender with randomly permuted blocks of 4 allocation groups<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: open.<br>Duration: 24 months.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-center.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: first episode schizophrenia (DSM-IV).<br>N=20.<br>Gender: 17 men, 3 women.<br>Age: mean 29.8 years.<br>History: duration stable- 1 year, duration ill- 2.6 years, number of previous hospitalisations- 0, age at onset- 27.3 years, severity of illness- PANSS total score 49, baseline antipsychotic dose- 3mg/day haloperidol equivalents (olanzapine, risperidone, quetiapine, zuclopenthixol) |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: olanzapine, risperidone, quetiapine, zuclopenthixol. Flexible doses. Mean dose: n.i. N=9<br>2. No treatment: Duration of taper: 6-12 weeks. N=11.<br>Rescue medication: not indicated. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: clinicial judgement.<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Rehospitalisation. |
| Notes | Sponsor: The Netherlands Organisation for Health Research and Development and EliLilly |
| ***Risk of bias*** | |

**Boonstra 2011** (*Continued*)

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | An independent rater created randomisation lists stratified for gender with randomly permuted blocks of 4 allocation groups |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | High risk | Open study. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Open study. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | 5 out of 20 participants left the study early (25%). Probably an acceptable rate, there was no big difference between drug and placebo group. Kaplan-Meier survival curves were used for the primary outcome relapse |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | High risk | Premature termination after interim analysis. |

**Caffey 1964**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomised, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, identical tablets. However, placebo dose reduction group received medication only every other day. Therefore, blinding was not fully maintained.<br>Duration: 16 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-centre.<br>Setting: in hospital. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis), one third paranoid subtype, without central nervous system disease, without lobotomy<br>N=259.<br>Gender: all men.<br>Age: mean 40 years.<br>History: duration stable- stable doses for at least 3 months before the study, duration ill- n. i., but currently hospitalized for a mean of 10 years, number of previous hospitalisations- |

**Caffey 1964** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| | n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- chlorpromazine mean 400mg/day, thioridazine mean 350mg/day |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: chlorpromazine or thioridazine.* Fixed dose, continuation of the dose given in the stabilization phase. Mean dose: chlorpromazine mean 400mg/day, thioridazine mean 350mg/day. N=88<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 1 - 8 days. N=171.<br>Rescue medication: not indicated. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: definitive worsening of the condition and medication again necessary, usually joint decision of treatment team<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Inpatient Multidimensional Psychiatric Scale (no prespecified outcome of interest)<br>Behaviour: Psychotic Reaction Profile Scale (no prespecified outcome of interest) |
| Notes | * There was another group which received half the original dose. It was not considered in this review |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomised, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | High risk | Double, identical tablets. However, placebo dose reduction group received medication only every other day. Therefore, blinding was not fully maintained |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical tablets. However, placebo dose reduction group received medication only every other day. Therefore, blinding was not fully maintained |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | It is unclear whether there were dropouts or whether the authors analysed only study completers |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |

**Caffey 1964** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Other bias | Unclear risk | 22 participants who had relapsed in the first 8 weeks were entered in the study again. As the number is small, it is unclear whether they affected the results |

**Channabasavanna 1987**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: n.i., but double-blind study.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules.<br>Duration: 12 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: unclear. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (DSM-III), all on maintenance medication for control of continuous symptoms, all stable for at least 6 months<br>N=30.<br>Gender: 16 men, 12 women.<br>Age: mean 36.0 years.<br>History: duration stable- at least 6 months, duration ill- mean 11.1 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- 24.9 years, severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- mean 297.5 mg/day chlorpromazine equivalent |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: penfluridol. Fixed dose of 55mg/week. N=15.<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=15.<br>Rescue medication: antiparkinson medication and haloperidol, but this was considered to be a relapse |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse (need of additional haloperidol medication).<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state (Scale for the Assessment of Positive Symptoms and Negative Symptoms - no data /no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: extrapyramidal side-effects (Simpson Angus Scale - no data / continuous side-effect results were not among the prespecified outcomes)<br>Physiological measures: mean body weight, pulse rate, blood pressure, laboratory (all no data / no prespecified outcomes of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | N.i., but double-blind study. |

**Channabasavanna 1987** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | Only study completers were used in the final analysis, but as there were only two dropouts (one in each group) this was not necessarily a problem |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | Rating scale results were not reported, but these were not of interest for the review |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear evidence for other bias. |

**Chen 2010**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: sequence by computer, fixed block size of four without stratification.<br>Allocation: AstraZeneca prepared individually numbered sets of study drugs, packed them according to the randomisation sequence and then shipped them to the study team in numbered but apparently identical sets.<br>Blinding: identical capsules, "investigators, patients and all research staff were blind to the study drugs and the block size".<br>Duration: 1 year.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-center (all in Early Assessment Service for Young People with Psychosis (EASY) in Hong Kong).<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia and related psychoses (DSM-IV), all first episode, all well remitted, all had remained well on maintenance medication for 1 year<br>N=178.<br>Gender: 24.2<br>Age: 80 men, 98 women.<br>History: duration stable- 1 year, duration ill- 2.3 years, number of previous hospitalisations- 0 (first episode), age at onset- 21.9 years, severity of illness- mean PANSS 36, baseline antipsychotic dose- 153mg/day chlorpromazine equivalents |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: quetiapine. Fixed dose of 400mg/day. N=89.<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper (days): 35. N=89.<br>Rescue medication: antipsychotics not allowed. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: (i) an increase in at least one of the following Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale psychotic symptom items to a threshold score (delusion, hallucinatory behaviour, conceptual disorganisation, unusual thought content, suspiciousness; (ii) Clinical Global Impression Severity of Illness 3 or above and (iii) CGI change 5 or above)<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Rehospitalisation.<br>Suicide attempts.<br>Adverse effects: akathisia, tardive dyskinesia, tremor, sedation, weight gain<br>Open employment status. |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Sequence by computer, fixed block size of four without stratification |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | AstraZeneca prepared individually numbered sets of study drugs, packed them according to the randomisation sequence and then shipped them to the study team in numbered but apparently identical capsules |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Identical capsules, "investigators, patients and all research staff were blind to the study drugs and the block size" |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Identical capsules, "investigators, patients and all research staff were blind to the study drugs and the block size" |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | 72% of the participants left the study early. As most participants dropped out after relapse this outcome was not affected, but it is a source of bias for other outcomes. Survival analysis for the primary outcome relapse |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other bias. |

**Cheung 1981**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomly in group of 15 each, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not indicated.<br>Blinding: double, no further details.<br>Duration: 18 months.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (mainly Schneiderian first-rank symptoms), last relapse 30-60 months ago, fully remitted since and maintained on antipsychotic drugs<br>N=30.<br>Gender: 12 men, 18 women.<br>Age: 39.9 years.<br>History: duration stable- mean 44 months, duration ill- mean 10.2 years, number of previous hospitalisations- mean 1.6, age at onset- mean 29.7 years, severity of illness- n. i., baseline antipsychotic dose- 151 mg/day chlorpromazine equivalents |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: switched to various antipsychotic drugs with similar profile as the previous one. Fixed/flexible dose: probably flexible. Allowed dose range: n.i.. Mean dose: n.i.. N=15<br>2. Placebo: benzodiazepine ('active placebo'). Duration of taper 0 days. N=15<br>Rescue medication: n.i.. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: recurrence of symptoms definitely of schizophrenic type, or symptoms not diagnostic of schizophrenia (e.g. sleep problems) which could not be controlled with other measures than antipsychotic drugs or ECT<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Quality of life: subjective distress (Symptom Questionnaire of Kellner and Sheffield) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomly in group of 15 each, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. |

**Cheung 1981** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes | High risk | 12 participants left the study early (40%) , among those 10 from the placebo group and 8 for relapse. Outcomes other than relapse and leaving early are clearly prone to bias due to this difference in leaving the study early |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | Use of benzodiazepines was not indicated, but this was not an outcome of interest in our review |
| Other bias | Low risk | No evidence for other bias. |

**Clark 1975**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, in blocks of eight, stratified for age, duration ill and time since last admission.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules, each participant had an individual stock bottle.<br>Duration: 24 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis), 22 undifferentiated, 7 paranoid, 1 schizoaffective, no severe other psychiatric or somatic illnesses, no severely ill participants N=40.<br>Gender: 40 women.<br>Age: mean 42.8 years (range 24-60).<br>History: duration stable- maintained on medication in an outpatient status for at least 3 months, "relatively stable state of health", duration ill- mean 11.6 years, number of previous hospitalisations- mean 6.1, age at onset - NI , severity of illness- mean CGI severity score 2.94, baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: pimozide.* Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: 2-20mg/day. Mean dose: 5.3 mg/day. N=15<br>2. Drug: thioridazine.* Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: 75-750mg/day. Mean dose: 189mg/day. N=15<br>3. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=10.<br>Rescue medication: antiparkinson medication, bedside sedation |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse (worsening of global state).<br>Leaving early.<br>Global state: number of participants improved according to Clinical Global Impressions Scale<br>Adverse effects: binary outcomes - open interview.<br>Unable to use / Not included: |

**Clark 1975** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| | Mental state: BPRS (no SD / no prespecified outcome of interest)<br>Functioning: Katz Lyerly Scale of Social Adjustment, Patient Rating Form, Family Rating Form (all no SD / no prespecified outcomes of interest)<br>Physiological measures: biological parameters (temperature, mean weight, pulse, blood pressure, all no data / all no prespecified outcomes of interest), laboratory (blood count, urine analysis, liver enzymes, blood sugar, protein bound iodine, all no prespecified outcomes of interest) |
| Notes | * The results of pimozide and thioridazine were combined in the analysis |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Random, in blocks of eight, stratified for age, duration ill and time since last admission |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules, each participant had an individual stock bottle |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules, each participant had an individual stock bottle |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | Overall 36% left the study early. The specific reasons why the participants dropped out were not indicated by group |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No clear source for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other sources of bias. |

**Cooper 2000**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: computer-generated randomisation list.<br>Allocation: allocation to treatment was on a double-blind basis, codes were not broken until the time of analysis.<br>Blinding: double-blind, no further details.<br>Duration: 26 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-centre, multi-national.<br>Setting: inpatient (n=33) and outpatient (n=86), sponsored. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (DSM-III-R), at least mildly ill according to CGI, had a history of recurrence in last 18 months, currently maintained on antipsychotic medication<br>N=121.<br>Gender: 82 men, 37 women (intent-to-treat dataset).<br>Age: 42.3 years.<br>History: duration stable- n.i., duration ill- mean 13.6 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- mean 28.7 years, severity of illness- mean BPRS 49.1, mean CGI 4.2, baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: zotepine. Fixed dose of 300mg/day which could be reduced once to 150mg/day. Mean dose: n.i.. N =63<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N =58.<br>Rescue medication: antipsychotic drugs not allowed, but benzodiazepines |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: (i) a moderate clinical deterioration from baseline (an increase in CGI severity score of at least 2 points plus an increase of 2 points in at least two positive symptom items on the BPRS persisting for two assessments over 3 days, but not requiring hospitalisation; (ii) deterioration requiring hospitalisation accompanied, on one assessment, by an increase in CGI severity score of at least 2 points plus an increase of 2 points in at least two positive symptom items on the BPRS; and (iii) severe clinical deterioration (an increase in CGI severity score to 'severely ill' for 24 hours, or, if in hospital, requiring special observation for suicidal or aggressive behaviour)<br>Global state: number of participants improved according to CGI<br>Adverse effects: binary outcomes - open interview.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: BPRS, SANS (no prespecified outcomes of interest)<br>Adverse effects: extrapyramidal side-effects (SAS, AIMS, no SD / continous side-effect results were not among the prespecified outcomes)<br>Physiological measures: laboratory, vital signs, ECG (all no data / no prespecified outcomes of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|

**Cooper 2000** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Computer-generated randomisation list. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | Allocation to treatment was on a double-blind basis, codes were not broken until the time of analysis |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double-blind, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double-blind, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | The overall rate of participants leaving the study early was very high (76%) and many more participants in the placebo group than in the drug group dropped out due to relapse. Kaplan-Meier survival analysis was used for primary outcome relapse. No full ITT analysis, only those participants with at least one post-baseline assessment were included, but only two participants were excluded on this basis |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | High risk | Only those adverse events that were reported on at least four occasions and serious adverse events were reported |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other bias. |

**Crow 1986**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: allocation lists prepared by pharmacy for five antipsychotic drugs mentioned below, concealment is unclear.<br>Blinding: double, no further details.<br>Duration: 104 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: first episode of schizophrenia (Present State Examination)<br>N=120.<br>Gender: 74 men, 46 women.<br>Age: mean 26.3 years (range 16-59 years).<br>History: duration stable- 30 days after discharge all on active medication, duration |

| | |
|---|---|
| | ill- 2.8 months (between illness onset and admission to hospital), number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- most participants were 'well' at the beginning of the study (91 well, 13 psychotic features, 10 defect state, 6 unspecific symptoms), baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: flupenthixol i.m., chlorpromazine, haloperidol, pimozide, trifluoperazine Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: no upper limit, but lower limit was flupenthixol i.m. 40mg/month, chlorpromazine 200mg/day, haloperidol 3mg/day, pimozide 4mg/day, trifluoperazine 5mg/day. Mean dose: flupenthixol 84mg/month (n=31), chlorpromazine 366mg/day (n=3), haloperidol 11.8mg/day (n=3), pimozide 7.8mg/day (n=5), trifluoperazine 11.5mg/day (n=12). N=54<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper (days): 30 days on drug, then received half dose for 30 days before they were put on placebo. N=66<br>Rescue medication: antiparkinson medication, antidepressants, anxiolyties |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: rehospitalisation or rehospitalisation thought necessary although not possible or need of medication<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Hallucinations, delusions (no data / no predefined outcomes of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Allocation lists prepared by pharmacy for five antipsychotic drugs mentioned below, concealment is unclear |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | No clear bias. overall rate of leaving early of 11% is acceptable. Survival curve analysis was used for the primary outcome relapse |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |

**Crow 1986** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Other bias | High risk | Blind was broken when a participant relapsed. |

**Denijs 1973**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules.<br>Duration: 26 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: in hospital. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: residual schizophrenia (DSM-II), chronic, currently treated with antipsychotic drugs<br>N=40.<br>Gender: 40 women.<br>Age: mean 58.5 years.<br>History: duration stable- all participants were switched to two months treatment with pimozide and only those who were treated effectively (=markedly improved) were randomised, duration ill- mean 30.5 years, duration of current hospitalisation mean 24. 5 years (range 1-43), number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- mean 28 years, severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- pimozide mean 7.72mg/day |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: pimozide. Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: n.i.. Mean dose: n.i.. N=20<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=20.<br>Rescue medication: not allowed, only dose increase of pimozide or placebo-pimozide was possible. Additional use of haloperidol meant relapse |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: need of additional haloperido)<br>Adverse effects: number of participants with at least one movement disorder, rigor and tremor<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Overall Factor Construct Scale (no mean, no SD / no prespecified outcome of interest)<br>Behaviour: 'Psychiatric Evaluation Scale' (no mean, no SD / no prespecified outcome of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |

**Denijs 1973** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | 2 (5%) of the participants left the study early which is an acceptable rate. Both participants were included in the endpoint analysis |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear evidence for other bias. |

**Doddi 1979**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: no details (just reported as a "randomised study").<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: "double-blind" ("patients and authors were not aware of the allocated treatment").<br>Duration: 9 months.<br>Design: randomised, parallel (enriched design: patients, who responded to fluphenazine long-acting treatment (25 or 50 mg/month) for at least six to 12 months before study entry, were randomised to continue that treatment or to placebo). Ten out of 20 patients had been previously recruited in a study comparing fluphenazine with trifluorazine.<br>Location: no clear details.<br>Setting: outpatients. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia with an acute episode within 6 to 12 months before study entry (no details about diagnostic criteria)<br>N=20.<br>Gender: all men.<br>Age: 19 to 32 years.<br>History: duration stable at least six months, duration ill- some were first episode patients, some were patients with recurrence, number of previous hospitalisations- no data, age at onset- no data, severity of illness- fluphenazine group had a mean BPRS baseline score of 24.56 (SD 3.56); placebo group had a mean BPRS baseline score of 21.71, baseline antipsychotic dose (25 or 50 mg/month) |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: fluphenazine depot. Fixed dose: 25 or 50 mg/month (long-acting formulation). Mean dose: n.i.. N=10 randomised (but data available only for 9 patients who completed the study)<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper (days): n.i.. N=10 randomised (but data available only for |

**Doddi 1979** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| | 7 patients who completed the study)<br>Rescue medication: antiparkinson medication at study entry (and then progressively tapered off, without a prespecified schedule) |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: defined as worsening of clinical status needing an adjunctive new antipsychotic treatment<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: BPRS (no prespecified outcome of interest). |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | No details (just reported as a "randomised study"). |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double-blind ("patients and authors were not aware of the allocated treatment") |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double-blind ("patients and authors were not aware of the allocated treatment") |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | 25% of the participants dropped out, all due to relapse. This may still be acceptable |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other bias. |

**Eklund 1991**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, placebo injections, no further details.<br>Duration: 48 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: in- and outpatients. |

**Eklund 1991** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (Research Diagnostic Criteria), requiring neuroleptic maintenance treatment to prevent relapse<br>N=43.<br>Gender: n.i..<br>Age: mean 51.7 (range 25-65) years.<br>History: duration stable- remained in the study after 15 weeks of haloperidol decanoate, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- 60mg haloperidol decanoate per month (~3. 5mg/day haloperidol) |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: haloperidol decanoate 60mg/4 weeks. Fixed dose. N=20<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days, but all on depot medication before study. N=23<br>Rescue medication: anticholinergics and sedation. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: clinical judgement.<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Comprehensive Psychopathological Rating Scale (no mean, no SD / no prespecified outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: extrapyramidal side-effects, tardive dyskinesia (no mean, no SD / continuous side-effect results were not among the prespecified outcomes)<br>Physiological measures: laboratory (prolactin and haloperidol levels, no mean/SD / no prespecified outcomes of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, placebo injections, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, placebo injections, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | A considerable number of participants (42%) left the study early. The number was clearly higher in the placebo group and the reasons differed. Data were analysed on an |

**Eklund 1991** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | intent-to-treat basis |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other bias. |

**Elie 1975**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random number table.<br>Allocation: all personnel except for the treating psychiatrist remained unaware of the code until the end of the study.<br>Blinding: double (patients, scientists, nurses, only the treating psychiatrist knew the treatment).<br>Duration: 12 days.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis).<br>N=14.<br>Gender: 14 women.<br>Age: n.i..<br>History: duration stable- n.i., duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: chlorpromazine - Fixed dose. Allowed dose range n.i.. Mean dose n.i.. N=7<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=7.<br>Rescue medication: benztropine. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: worsening of psychotic symptoms.<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Behaviour: NOSIE (no data / no prespecified outcome of interest)<br>Neurophysiological tests (no SDs / no prespecified outcome of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Random number table. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | All personnel except for the treating psychiatrist remained unaware of the code until the end of the study |

**Elie 1975** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double (patients, scientists, nurses, only the treating psychiatrist knew the treatment) |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double (patients, scientists, nurses, only the treating psychiatrist knew the treatment) |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | One participant in the placebo group left the study prematurely which is an acceptable rate |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other bias. |

**Freeman 1962**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: participants were ranked for morbidity, then matched, then randomised.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules, each participant was provided medication in individual container. Staff guessed on which medication the participants were but could not guess adequately.<br>Duration: 26 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: in hospital. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic, long term hospitalised male psychotics (clinical diagnosis), 86 schizophrenia, 6 chronic brain syndrome, 2 personality disorders, 2 n.i.<br>N=96.<br>Gender: 96 men.<br>Age: 43.6 years.<br>History: duration stable- treated with chlorpromazine for at least 2 months, not ready for discharge, not assaultive, duration ill- n.i. but duration of current hospitalisation 12. 3 years, number of previous hospitalisations NI- , age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- 224 mg chlorpromazine per day |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: chlorpromazine - Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: n.i.. Mean dose: n.i.. N= 48<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=48.<br>Rescue medication: occasional use of sedatives, antipsychotics were not allowed |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: condition worsened to such a point that ordinarily a complete change in treatment would be considered<br>Leaving early due to inefficacy. |

**Freeman 1962** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| | Unable to use / Not included:<br>Behaviour: Lyon's Behaviour Scale (no SD / no prespecified outcome of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Participants were ranked for morbidity, then matched, then randomised |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules, each participant was provided medication in individual container. Staff guessed on which medication the participants were but could not guess adequately |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules, each participant was provided medication in individual container. Staff guessed on which medication the participants were but could not guess adequately |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | It can be that there were participants leaving the study early but this was not clearly reported |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | High risk | Blind was broken once a participant relapsed. |

**Gallant 1974**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, no further details.<br>Duration: 12 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: severely ill, chronically hospitalized people with schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis)<br>N=50. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Gender: 25 men, 25 women.<br>Age: medium 41.5 years.<br>History: duration stable- 12 weeks stabilisation phase., but how long the participants were stable is unclear, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., but median duration of current hospitalisation 15.5 years, age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- all severely ill (Clinical Global Impression Score=6), baseline antipsychotic dose- 100-160 mg/week penfluridol |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: penfluridol once weekly. Fixed dose. Allowed dose range: 40-160 mg/week. Mean dose: n.i.. N=25<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=25.<br>Rescue medication: antiparkinson medication. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: worsening of global state.<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Global state: number of participants according to the Clinical Global Impression Scale<br>Adverse effects: extrapyramidal side-effects.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale (no mean, no SD / no prespecified outcome of interest)<br>Behaviour: Nurses´ Observation Scale for Inpatient Evaluation (no mean, no SD / no prespecified outcome of interest)<br>Physiological measures: laboratory, ECG, photosensitivity tests, ophthalmologic examinations, vital signs (no clear data / no prespecified outcomes of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | It is not entirely clear, whether there were dropouts in addition to 18 participants (7 drug, 11 placebo, 36%) who left the study early due to relapse. However, the 36% |

**Gallant 1974** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | drop out rate can be a problem for other outcomes |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No evidence for other bias. |

**Gardos 1984**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomised, 3:1 ratio.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, 'matching placebos' and sesame oil for fluphenazine decanoate treated participants.<br>Duration: 10 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: two centres.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic psychotic outpatients (DSM-III), schizophrenia (n=26), mental retardation with psychosis (n=9), organic brain syndrome (n=1)<br>N=36.<br>Gender: 17 men, 19 women.<br>Age: mean 45.8 years.<br>History: duration stable- n.i., but all receiving maintenance neuroleptic therapy, all for at least 5 years, duration ill- n.i., but mean duration of neuroleptic treatment 13.4 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i. , baseline antipsychotic dose- mean 365 mg/day chlorpromazine equivalents |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: various antipsychotic drugs. Fixed dose: keeping the dose of the antipsychotic the participant was on at the beginning of the study. Mean dose: 365mg/day chlorpromazine equivalents. N=9<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 28 days. N=27.<br>Rescue medication: n.i.. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: major clinical deterioration.<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Global state: Clinical Global Impression (no data for each group separately/no prespecified outcome of interest)<br>Mental state: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale, Profile of Mood Symptoms (no data for each group separately/no prespecified outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: extrapyramidal side-effects (Abnormal Involuntary Movement Scale, Dyskinesia Rating Scale, no data for each group separately / continuous side-effect results were not among the prespecified outcomes), other adverse effects (Treatment Emergent Symptoms Scale, no data for each group separately / continuous side-effect results were not among the prespecified outcomes) |
| Notes | |

**Gardos 1984** (*Continued*)

| *Risk of bias* | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomised, 3:1 ratio (information obtained from author). |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, 'matching placebos' and sesame oil for fluphenazine decanoate treated participants |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, 'matching placebos' and sesame oil for fluphenazine decanoate treated participants |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | The differential dropout rate (placebo group 8/27, 0/9 maintenance group, all due to relapse) can have biased other outcomes than relapse and leaving the study early. But data on such other outcomes were not available anyways |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No evidence for other bias. |

**Garfield 1966**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: matched in three groups according to age and hospitalisation, then randomised using a table of random numbers.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, no further details.<br>Duration: 22 weeks (experimental phase).<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis), undifferentiated type (n=10), hebephrenic (n=6), catatonic (5), paranoid (5), acute undifferentiated (n=1)<br>N=27.<br>Gender: 27 women.<br>Age: mean 42.4 years.<br>History: duration stable- on continuous phenothiazine medication at sufficient dose for at least 6 months, then stabilised another 2 months on the ward, total 8 months, duration ill NI- duration of current hospitalisation mean 11.42 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic |

| | |
|---|---|
| | dose- chlorpromazine mean 610mg/day (n=17), thioridazine mean 480mg/day (n=5), trifluoperazine mean 25mg/day (n=3), perphenazine 24mg/day (n=1), prochlorperazine 60mg/day (n=1) |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: remained on previous antipsychotic medication (chlorpromazine, thioridazine, trifluoperazine, perphenazine, prochlorperazine). Fixed/flexible dose: not clear, but probably fixed. Allowed dose range: n.i.. Mean dose: n.i., because it is unclear which patients were allocated to which group. N=9<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 7 days. N=9**.<br>Rescue medication: tranquilizer (=benzodiazepine). |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: worsening by three points on the factor scores of the IMPS or withdrawn due to being worse<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Global state: improvement by three points on the factor scores of the IMPS or withdrawn due to being ready for discharge<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Inpatient Multidimensional Psychiatric Scale (no data / no prespecified outcome of interest)<br>Behaviour: Psychotic Reaction Profile (no data / no prespecified outcome of interest) |
| Notes | ** a second placebo group that was referred to a specialised ward was not used in our calculations (n=9) |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Matched in three groups according to age and hospitalisation, then randomised using a table of random numbers |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | There was a considerable number of participants leaving the study early (28%). The approach how missing data were handled is not specified |

**Garfield 1966** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | Only two factors of the IMPS were presented, but this was no outcome of interest |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other bias. |

**Gitlin 1988**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, no further details.<br>Duration: 24 weeks (but we used only the first 12 weeks of this cross-over study).<br>Design: cross-over.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (n=10), schizoaffective disorder (n=2) according to Research Diagnostic Criteria, first episode no more than 2 years ago<br>N=12.<br>Gender: 8 men, 4 women.<br>Age: mean 25 years.<br>History: duration stable- all stabilised on 12.5mg/two weeks fluphenazine depot for one year, duration ill- < 3years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- 12.5 mg/two weeks fluphenazine i.m. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: fluphenazine i.m. Fixed dose 12.5mg/two weeks fluphenazine i.m.. Mean dose: 12.5mg/two weeks fluphenazine i.m.. N=n.i.<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper 0 days, but depot study. N=n.i.<br>Rescue medication: n.i.. |
| Outcomes | Unable to use / Not included:<br>Relapse: no data for first cross-over phase.<br>Prolactin levels (no data for first cross-over phase / no prespecified outcome of interest) |
| Notes | Depot study, at six weeks the full plasma level could still be measured, even at the end of 12 weeks 33% still had substantial fluphenazine plasma levels. |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |

**Gitlin 1988** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | Unclear, because not indicated. |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | High risk | Data not presented for both groups separately. |
| Other bias | Unclear risk | Unclear - baseline imbalance can not be addressed. |

**Goldberg 1981**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomly assigned.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, placebo injection.<br>Duration: 6 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-center.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenic outpatients (DSM-III).<br>N=31.<br>Gender: n.i..<br>Age: 37 years.<br>History: duration stable- 2 years on fluphenazine decanoate 3 weekly, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- 24 years, severity of illness- mean GAS (Global Assessment Scale Endicott 1976by Spitzer & Endicott 1976), baseline antipsychotic dose- 39.3mg/ 3 weekly fluphenazine decanoate |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: fluphenazine decanoate- Fixed doses. Allowed dose range: n.i. - same dose as before. Mean dose: n.i.. N=14.<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days, but all on depot. N=17.<br>Rescue medication: n.i.. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: clinical judgement.<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Adverse effects: tardive dyskinesia (AIMS).<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Social Adjustment Scale.<br>Depression: SADS (no mean, no SD / no prespecified outcome of interest) |

**Goldberg 1981** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Functioning: GAS (no mean, no SD / no prespecified outcome of interest) | |
| Notes | | |
| ***Risk of bias*** | | |
| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further deatils. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, placebo injection. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, placebo injection. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | 3 out of 30 participants (10%) left the study early which is an acceptable rate, irrespective of the statistical analysis (completer analysis) |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No evidence for other bias. |

**Gross 1960**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, unidentifiable capsules.<br>Duration: 6 months.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic psychotic patients (mainly schizophrenia, clinical diagnosis)<br>N=144.<br>Gender: n.i..<br>Age: n.i..<br>History: duration stable- "observed on the same drugs for 4.5 months", duration ill- n. i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |

**Gross 1960** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Interventions | 1. Drug: continuation of antipsychotic taken before the study - Fixed/flexible dose: unclear. Allowed dose range: unclear. Mean dose: n.i.. N=46<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: "4 weeks to five months, usually 2 months". N=98<br>Rescue medication: n.i.. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: clinical diagnosis.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Social adjustment: (not reported for the randomised participants / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Rehospitalisation (unclear numbers). |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, unidentifiable capsules. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, unidentifiable capsules. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | Whether participants left the study early is unclear. |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | High risk | In case of relapse the blind was broken. |

**Gross 1974**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomised, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules.<br>Duration: 16 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis) with positive or negative symptoms, responsive to treatment with antipsychotic drugs, all so ill that they required continuous treatment with antipsychotic medication for at least 3 months<br>N=61.<br>Gender: 37 men, 24 women.<br>Age: mean 45.7 years.<br>History: duration stable- all participants had received a neuroleptic for at least 4 weeks, then stabilized on a fixed dose for 2 weeks, the last 2 weeks of which they were stabilized on a fixed dose, duration ill- at least 2 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i. , age at onset- n.i. , severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- chlorpromazine maximum dose 500mg/day, thioridazine 500mg/day, fluphenazine 30mg/day, trifluoperazine 30mg/day, other equipotent antipsychotics or combinations not exceeding the maximum doses |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: pimozide - Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: 2-12 mg/day. Mean dose: 6.3 mg/day. N=21<br>2. Drug: trifluoperazine. Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: 5-30 mg/day. Mean dose: 17.5 mg/day. N=20<br>3. Placebo: Duration of taper: 21 days. N=20.<br>Rescue medication: chloralhydrate, antiparkinson medication. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: at least minimally worse on CGI.<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: BPRS (no predefined outcome of interest).<br>Global state: CGI (no predefined outcome of interest).<br>Social activity: Family Rating Form (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Social adjustment: Harbor View House Residents Rating Report (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: open interview (no data).<br>Physiological measures: vital signs, laboratory (both no data / no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|

**Gross 1974** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomised, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | The overall number of participants leaving the study early (41%) was considerable, with a higher drop-out rate in the placebo group |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear evidence for other bias. |

**Hershon 1972**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomised, no further details.<br>Allocation: capsules dispensed by the hospital pharmacist who was the only person who knew what the capsules were and to whom they were given.<br>Blinding: double, placebo capsules, no further details.<br>Duration: range 13-22 weeks, mean 16 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: 2 centres.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis), >70% of them with extrapyramidal side effects after long treatment with phenothiazines<br>N=63.<br>Gender: 32 men, 31 women.<br>Age: mean 57 years.<br>History: duration stable- n.i., duration ill- n.i., but currently hospitalised for at least 4 years and treated with phenothiazines for a mean duration of 9.4 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- mean 17mg/day trifluoperazine (86% of the participants) |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: trifluoperazine - Fixed dose (maintaining the initial dose, necessity of dose increase was considered to be a relapse). Mean dose: 17 mg/day. N=31<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=32.<br>Rescue medication: n.i.. |

**Hershon 1972** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: deterioriation of participant's condition to such a degree that additional antipsychotic medication was necessary<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Adverse effects: movement disorders (no randomised data). |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomised, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | Capsules dispensed by the hospital pharmacist who was the only person who knew what the capsules were and to whom they were given |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, placebo capsules, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, placebo capsules, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | 16% left the study early, all but one due to relapse. This appears acceptable. relapse and death were the only outcomes |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | High risk | Participants with a relapse were probably removed from the study and the blind broken. Study was probably terminated early |

**Hirsch 1973**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomly allocated by research assistant.<br>Allocation: a part from the research assistant no one knew who was on drug or placebo until the data were analysed.<br>Blinding: double, sesame oil injections, unmarked ampoules. Blinding was tested at the end of the trial and it worked.<br>Duration: 9 months.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: two centres.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (Present State Examination), chronicity defined by at least 2 admissions or 1 admission lasting longer than 6 months, 71 schizophrenic psychosis with delusions or auditory hallucinations, six non affective delusional psychoses, three catatonic schizophrenia<br>N=81.<br>Gender: 52 men, 29 women.<br>Age: mean 43.4 years.<br>History: duration stable- at least 8 weeks, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- 24 had $\leq$3 and 57 had $\geq$4), age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- 86% fluphenazine depot 25mg/month, no additional antipsychotic medication |
| Interventions | 1. Drug - Fixed/flexible dose: Allowed dose range: 25mg/month - no upper limit. Mean dose: 26.4mg/month. N=41<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: n.i.. N=40.<br>Rescue medication: antidepressants, antiparkinson medication |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: deterioration of condition to a degree that participant had to be taken out of the trial to ensure that active medication was prescribed, prescription of oral phenothiazines<br>Adverse effects: use of antiparkinson medication.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Present State Examination (no data / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Social functioning: Social Performance Schedule, Events Schedule of Bron and Birley (both no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomly allocated by research assistant. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | Apart from the research assistant no one knew who was on drug or placebo until the data were analysed |

**Hirsch 1973** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Low risk | Double, sesame oil injections, unmarked ampoules. Blinding was tested at the end of the trial and it worked |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, sesame oil injections, unmarked ampoules. Blinding was tested at the end of the trial and it worked |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | Overall, 43% of the participants left the study early (no complete ITT for some outcomes) |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selected reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No evidence of other bias |

**Hirsch 1996**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, no further details.<br>Duration: one year.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (DSM-III-R).<br>N=21.<br>Gender: data on randomised subsample are not available.<br>Age: data on randomised subsample are not available.<br>History: duration stable- for at least 6 months and all on maintenance treatment, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: fluphenazine depot. Fixed dose of 25mg/2 weeks. N=11<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=10.<br>Rescue medication:<br>Haloperidol was given to participants who developed prodromal symptoms and was continued for 2 weeks unless relapse occurred |
| Outcomes | Unable to use / Not included:<br>No data could be used because they have not been presented for the randomised subset |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

**Hirsch 1996** (*Continued*)

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | Uncear, whether there were any drop-outs. |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | High risk | No useable data because data of the randomised subsample have not been presented |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear evidence for other bias. |

**Hogarty 1973**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomly assigned, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules, no further details.<br>Duration: 2-3 years (data available up to 2 years).<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: three centres.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (DSM-II, undifferentiated type 46.3%, paranoid 39%, acute differentiated 8%, schizoid affective 2.7%, other 3.8%), currently hospitalised for less than 2 years<br>N=374.<br>Gender: 159 men, 215 women.<br>Age: mean 34.4 years.<br>History: duration stable- 2 months transition phase, those who relapsed during this time were replaced, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- mean 2.6, age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- mean 265mg chlorpromazine per day |
| Interventions | Previous medication was gradually shifted to chlorpromazine for two months.<br>1. Drug: chlorpromazine - Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: 100mg/day. Mean dose: ~ 260mg/day. N=192 |

**Hogarty 1973** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| | 2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=182.<br>Rescue medication: not indicated, but probably not allowed. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: clinical deterioration of such magnitude that hospitalisation appeared imminent<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Leaving the study early (numbers not specified for each group separately)<br>Mental state: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale, Inpatient Multidimensional Psychiatric Scale, Springfield Symptom Index, Hopkin's Symptom Distress Check List (all no SDs and data only given for subgroups / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Social behaviour and adjustment: Katz Adjustment Scale, Major Role Adjustment Inventory (both no SDs and data presented only for subgroups / no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | Half of the participants randomly received major role therapy in addition to chlorpromazine or placebo. For the purpose of this review the four resulting groups were pooled as described above |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomly assigned, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | Relatively few participants left the study early due to reasons other than relapse which was the only outcome (n=31). Although it is unclear in which group they occurred the small percentage does not represent an important risk of bias |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No clear evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other bias. |

**Hough 2010**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: patients were randomised in a 1 to 1 ratio (via a sponsor prepared, computer generated randomisation scheme, assigned by an interactive voice system).<br>Allocation: interactive voice system.<br>Blinding: double, no further details.<br>Duration: variable (the trial was terminated early after an interim analysis).<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-centre.<br>Setting: n.i.. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (DSM-IV-TR).<br>N=410.<br>Gender: 220 men, 88 women.<br>Age: mean 39 years.<br>History: duration stable- 12 weeks prospectively stable on fixed dose paliperidone, duration ill- mean 12 years, number of previous hospitalisations- median 2.6, age at onset- mean 27.3 years, severity of illness- PANSS total mean 53 points, baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: paliperidone palmitate depot - Fixed dose: originally 25, 50 or 100mg/4 weeks; this dose was maintained. Mean dose: n.i.. N=206<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=204.<br>Rescue medication: n.i.. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: psychiatric rehospitalisation, deliberate self-injury or violent behaviour, suicidal or homicidal ideation, certain predefined PANSS score<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Rehospitalisation.<br>Death natural causes and suicide.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale (no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: open interviews (only a few adverse events were indicated and these were not of interest for the review)<br>Prolactin levels (no predefined outcome of interest). |
| Notes | The study was stopped early after a significant interim analysis |

***Risk of bias***

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Patients were randomised in a 1 to 1 ratio (via a sponsor prepared, computer generated randomisation scheme, assigned by an interactive voice system) |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | Interactive voice system. |

**Hough 2010** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | Overall high drop-out rate (45%). Clearly more participants in the placebo group (95) than in the drug group (31) left the study early due to relapse. This imbalance may have biased the results of other outcomes such as adverse events. Kaplan-Meier survival curve analysis was used for the primary outcome relapse |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | Those adverse events that occurred in at least 2% of the participants and severe adverse events were presented. We feel that's acceptable |
| Other bias | High risk | Study was stopped early after an interim analysis. |

**Kane 1979**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: matched then each pair randomised, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, no further details.<br>Duration: 6 months.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: probable or definite schizophrenia, any subtype (Research Diagnostic Criteria), in remission for at least 4 weeks or at stable clinical plateau despite vigorous chemotherapy<br>N=16.<br>Gender: 14 men, 2 women.<br>Age: 26.7 years.<br>History: duration stable- mean 22.9 months in remission (minimum 6 months), duration ill- mean 6.1 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., but a mean of 2.4 previous episodes, age at onset- mean 20.6 years, severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- 3.8mg fluphenazine biweekly |

**Kane 1979** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Interventions | 1. Drug: fluphenazine decanoate - Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: 1.25-5.0mg bi-weekly. Mean dose: n.i.. N=8<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days, but previously treated with depot medication. N=8<br>Rescue medication: minor tranquilisers, additional antipsychotic drugs were not allowed |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: increase in or re-emergence of significant symptoms suggesting imminent psychotic relapse<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Leaving study early (no data).<br>Adverse effects (no data). |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Matched, then each pair randomised, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | Two participant in the drug group (1 relapse, 1 unclear) left the study early, and 7/8 participants in the placebo group dropped out due to relapse. As relapse and dropout were the only outcomes, this did not lead to bias |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear evidence for other bias. |

**Kane 1982**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, all participants received both pills and injections (active or placebo) to maintain double-blind conditions.<br>Duration: 1 year.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: first episode schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis), no evidence of drug abuse or important medical illnesses. When diagnoses were reassessed by Research Diagnostic Criteria, 19 had schizophrenia, 3 had unspecific schizophrenic psychoses, 4 had other psychiatric disorders, one mania with schizotypal features and one depression with schizotypal features<br>N=28.<br>Gender: 14 men, 14 women.<br>Age: mean 21.9 years.<br>History: duration stable- stable remission of at least 4 weeks, mean 16.9 weeks, duration ill- mean 17.6 weeks, number of previous hospitalisations- 0, age at onset- mean 21.5 years, severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: oral fluphenazine - Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: 5-20mg/day. Mean dose: n.i.. N=n.i.<br>2. Drug: depot fluphenazine - Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: 12.5-50/mg biweekly. Mean dose: n.i.. N=n.i.<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=17.<br>Rescue medication: not indicated. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: a substantial clinical deterioration with a potential for marked social impairment. Patients were considered dropouts only if they showed no signs of clinical deterioration at the time they left the study<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Social aspects of premorbid personality: Premorbid Asocial Adjustment Scale (data on placebo group only / no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | The design was changed during the study in that only non-compliant patients were randomised to depot fluphenazine or depot placebo, and the randomisation was changed to 2-1-1 (placebo, oral fluphenazine, depot fluphenazine) |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |

**Kane 1982** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, all participants received both pills and injections (active or placebo) to maintain double-blind conditions |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, all participants received both pills and injections (active or placebo) to maintain double-blind conditions |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | 20 out of 28 participants left the study early, 10 for other reasons than relapse, which was the only outcome apart from leaving the study early. This may present a bias |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Unclear risk | The design was changed during the study in that only non-compliant patients were randomised to depot fluphenazine or depot placebo, and the randomisation was changed to 2-1-1 (placebo, oral fluphenazine, depot fluphenazine). It is unclear whether this biased the results |

**Keskiner 1968**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomly assigned, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, placebo treated participants received injections of sesame oil in a similar amount.<br>Duration: 12 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis), 12 paranoid, 3 hebephrenic, 2 catatonic, 1 simple, 6 chronic undifferentiated, on antipsychotic medication for a mean duration of 2 years<br>N=24.<br>Gender: 4 men, 20 women.<br>Age: mean 36 years.<br>History: duration stable- minimum six weeks stable on oral fluphenazine, duration ill- mean 12.4 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- mean 23.6 years , severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- mean 28.5 mg fluphenazine decanoate biweekly |

**Keskiner 1968** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Interventions | 1. Drug: fluphenazine decanoate - Flexible doses. Allowed dose range: 12.5-75/mg bi-weekly. Mean dose: n.i.. N=13<br>2. Placebo: sesame oil injections. Duration of taper: 0 days. N=11<br>Rescue medication: antiparkinson medication, additional fluphenazine decanoate - but this was considered to be a relapse |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: clinical deterioration requiring additional antipsychotic drug treatment<br>Leaving study early.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Global state: 7 point scale of severity (no data / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Mental state: scale published by the authors (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: scale published by the authors (no numbers)<br>Physiological measures: ECG, EEG, laboratory (all no data / no predefined outcomes of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomly assigned, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, placebo treated participants received injections of sesame oil in a similar amount |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, placebo treated participants received injections of sesame oil in a similar amount |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | No participant left the study early. |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | High risk | In case of deterioration the participants received additional antipsychotic drugs. This is a problem for the analysis of side-effects |

**Kramer 2007**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomised, computerized randomisation and stratification scheme.<br>Allocation: interactive voice-response system.<br>Blinding: double, no further details.<br>Duration: variable.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient, sponsored. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (DSM-IV), 80% paranoid subtype, 14% undifferentiated subtype, initially with acute exacerbation, then 8 weeks run in and 6 weeks stabilisation phase<br>N=207.<br>Gender: 121 men, 86 women.<br>Age: 38.3 years.<br>History: duration stable- at least 8 weeks, duration ill- mean 12.1 years, number of previous hospitalisations- median 3, age at onset- 26.2 years, severity of illness- mean PANSS total score 52.2, mean CGI severity 2.6, baseline antipsychotic dose- 10.8mg/day paliperidone |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: paliperidone- Flexible doses. Allowed dose range: 3 - 15mg/day Mean dose: 10.8 mg/day. N=105<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=102.<br>Rescue medication: benzodiazepines, antiparkinson medication, propanolol, antidepressants when the dose was stable for at least 3 months before the study |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: (a) psychiatric hospitalisation (involuntary or voluntary admission); b) increase in Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale (PANSS) total score by 25% for 2 consecutive days for patients who scored more than 40 at randomisation or a 10-point increase for patients who scored 40 or below at randomisation; c) increase in the Clinical Global Impression-Severity (CGI-S) score to at least 4, for patients who scored 3 or below at randomisation, or to at least 5, for patients whose CGI-S scores were 4 at randomisation, for 2 consecutive days; d) deliberate self-injury or aggressive behavior, or suicidal or homicidal ideation and aggressive behavior that was clinically significant; e) increase in prespecified individual PANSS item scores to at least 5, for patients whose scores were 3 or below at randomisation, or to at least 6, for patients whose scores were 4 at randomisation, for 2 consecutive days)<br>Quality of life: Schizophrenia Quality-of-Life Scale.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: PANSS (no predefined outcome of interest).<br>Behaviour: suicide, aggression (only mean scores which were no predefined outcomes of interest)<br>Functioning: Personal and Social Performance Scale (no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Global state: CGI-severity (only mean score which was no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: World Health Organization Adverse Reaction Terminology dictionary (no data / no predefined outcome of interest), movement disorders (Simpson Angus Scale, Barnes Akathisia Rating Scale, and Abnormal Involuntary Movement Scale (all no data / continuous side-effect results were not among the predefined outcomes of interest)<br>Physiological measures: laboratory (except for metabolic problems no data), vital signs, |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | ECG, prolactin (all no data / no predefined outcomes of interest) | |
| Notes | | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Randomised, computerized randomisation and stratification scheme |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | Interactive voice-response system. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | Only 28 out of 207 participants left the study prematurely for another reason than relapse. Therefore, missing outcomes may not pose a problem for the primary outcome which was assessed with the Kaplan-Meier method. Nevertheless, high discontinuations due to relapse (75/207) which were much more frequent in the placebo group than in the drug group pose a major problem for secondary outcomes. No full ITT (participants had to receive at least one dose post-baseline) but only two participants were excluded on this basis |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | High risk | Study was terminated after an interim analysis showed a clear advantage of paliperidone |

**Kurland 1975**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules.<br>Duration: 12 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis).<br>N=35.<br>Gender: 19 men, 16 women.<br>Age: mean 43.9 years.<br>History: duration stable- maintained on neuroleptic for at least 3 months, prospective 12 week stabilization phase during which participants were switched to penfluridol, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- mean 1.34, age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- mean 64.1mg/week penfluridol |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: penfluridol - Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: 20-120mg/week. Mean dose: n.i.. N=18<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=17.<br>Rescue medication: antiparkinson medication, it seems that haloperidol was not allowed in the double-blind phase |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: psychiatric decompensation that could not be controlled by dose increase<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Global state: Clinical Global Impression Scale (no numbers / no predefined outcomes of interest)<br>Mental state: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale (no numbers / no predefined outcomes of interest)<br>Behaviour: Nurses Observation Scale for Inpatient Behaviour (no numbers / no predefined outcomes of interest)<br>Physiological measures: vital signs (weight, pulse, blood pressure, respiratory frequency, temperature - no numbers / no predefined outcomes of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomised, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |

**Kurland 1975** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | 12 of 35 participants left the study early (34%), 11 of them were in the placebo group. As all participants in the placebo group discontinued due to relapse, the primary outcome is not affected. But the results of all other outcomes are biased by this effect |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | Results on rating scales have not been reported, but these were not outcomes of interest in our review |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other bias |

**Leff 1971**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: trial medication was held by the unit secretary and dispensed to Julian Leff who gave it to the treating consultant. Only the unit secretary knew which pills were active drug and which were placebo.<br>Blinding: double, no further details. But side-effects were not troublesome in any patient and therefore doctors concerned probably received no clues about whether a patient was on active drug or not.<br>Duration: one year.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (Present State Examination), recently recovered from an acute episode, 32 florid schizophrenia, 3 delusional psychosis<br>N=35.<br>Gender: n.i..<br>Age: 16-55 years.<br>History: duration stable- n.i., but stabilised at the pre-admission level during a 6-12 weeks outpatient period and recently recovered from an acute episode, duration ill- n. i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |

**Leff 1971** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Interventions | 1. Drug: trifluoperazine or chlorpromazine (depending on the previous medication so that so far as the patient was concerned there was no apparent change in medication) . Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: trifluoperazine 5-25mg/day, chlorpromazine 100-500mg/day. Mean dose: chlorpromazine 157.1 mg/day, trifluoperazine 12.3mg/day. N= 20<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: not indicated, probably 0 days. N=15<br>Rescue medication: antiparkinson medication, antidepressants, no antipsychotics (doctors received a letter asking them not to prescribe other medication) |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: physician was sufficiently concerned about the patient's status to want to be certain that he was on active drug<br>Leaving the study early. |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | Trial medication was held by the unit secretary and dispensed to Julian Leff who gave it to the treating consultant. Only the unit secretary knew which pills were active drug and which were placebo |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. But side-effects were not troublesome in any patient and therefore doctors concerned probably received no clues about whether a patient was on active drug or not |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. But side-effects were not troublesome in any patient and therefore doctors concerned probably received no clues about whether a patient was on active drug or not |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | Overall drop-out rate was 60%, almost all due to relapse which occured much more frequently in the placebo group. This poses a problem for other outcomes than relapse |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other bias. |

**Levine 1980**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random 2:1, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, no further details.<br>Duration: 15 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: four hospitals.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (DSM-II).<br>N=67.<br>Gender: 34 men, 33 women.<br>Age: mean 31.7 years.<br>History: duration stable- continuously and successfully treated for one year, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i. , baseline antipsychotic dose- oral fluphenazine mean 24.4mg/day, depot fluphenazine 30.9mg/3 weeks |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: oral fluphenazine (n=6) or depot fluphenazine (n=11). Fixed/flexible dose: unclear. Allowed dose range: unclear. Mean dose: unclear. N=17<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=50.<br>Rescue medication: n.i., but antipsychotics were probably not allowed |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: rehospitalisation or deterioration in clinical condition which could not be managed within protocol limits (e.g., increased psychological support or adjustment of dosage)<br>Adverse effects: tardive dyskinesia (AIMS). |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random 2:1, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, no further details. |

**Levine 1980** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | It is unclear whether there were participants who left the study early |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear evidence for other bias. |

**Marjerrison 1964**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomly assigned.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double - (apart from previous antipsychotic group) - three different colours which were again changed. Double-blind condition maintained for patients, ward nurses and psychiatrists.<br>Duration: 7 months.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic psychotic patients, treatment resistive in closed wards. No seizures, no antidepressants, no candidates for discharge<br>N=88.<br>Gender: 38 men, 40 women.<br>Age: 47 years.<br>History: duration stable- 1 year on medication, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- mean 28.1 years, severity of illness- mean 11.6 on modified Psychotic Reaction Profile (PRP), baseline antipsychotic dose- 39.3mg/ 3 weekly fluphenazine decanoate |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: trifluoperazine (10-90 mg/day), chlorprothixene (50-450 mg/day), same medication (various drugs). Flexible doses. Allowed dose range: n.i.. Mean dose: n.i.. N=54.<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=34.<br>Rescue medication: antiparkinson, barbiturate sedation. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: clinical judgement.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Ward behaviour: unpublished rating scale (no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Urinary excretion (no predefined outcome of interest). |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

**Marjerrison 1964** (*Continued*)

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, different colours. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, different colours. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | Drop-outs 10 out of 88 is acceptable (11%) , although only completers were analysed |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No evidence for other bias. |

**McCreadie 1989**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: assumed, because study was double-blind and because the first study phase was randomised (no further details).<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, no further details.<br>Duration: 12 months.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-center.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: first episode schizophrenia (Present State Examination, Feighner criteria and Research Diagnostic Criteria)<br>N=15.<br>Gender: n.i.<br>Age: n.i.<br>History: duration stable- 1 year, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: pimozide once weekly or i.m. flupenthixol. Flexible doses. Allowed dose range: n.i.. Mean dose: n.i.. N=8.<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days N=7.<br>Rescue medication: antiparkinson medication. |

**McCreadie 1989** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: re-admission.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Leaving early (no data).<br>Cognition (no data for withdrawal study / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: parkinsonism, tardive dyskinesia (no data for withdrawal study) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomisation assumed. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | It is unclear whether there were missing data. |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Unclear risk | Not entirely clear. |

**Melnyk 1966**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, "the staff, patients and investigators were not aware of which patients were to receive placebo instead of their medication".<br>Duration: 6 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis), paranoid schizophrenia (n=19), undifferentiated schizophrenia (n=8), catatonic schizophrenia (n=8), hebephrenic schizophrenia (n=4), acute schizophrenic reaction (n=1) |

| | |
|---|---|
| | N=40.<br>Gender: 20 men, 20 women.<br>Age: n.i..<br>History: duration stable- not indicated, but mean 4.6 months on current medication, duration ill- mean 12.18 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i. but mean duration of current hospitalisation 18 months, age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: chlorpromazine (n=6) or thioridazine (n=14). Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: 100-600mg/day. Mean dose: n.i.. N=20<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper (days): 0 days. N=20.<br>Rescue medication: n.i.. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: symptoms similar to those which had characterized the patient's illness prior to successful treatment by phenothiazines<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Withdrawal symptoms (no numbers for each group separately / no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, "the staff, patients and investigators were not aware of which patients were to receive placebo instead of their medication" |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, "the staff, patients and investigators were not aware of which patients were to receive placebo instead of their medication" |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | It was not reported whether participants left the study early, but it is well possible that there weren't any, because it was a relatively short inpatient study |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear evidence for other bias. |

**Morton 1968**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: the hospital pharmacist was responsible for supplying placebo and active drugs to the ward, no one concerned with the care of patients knew which patients were started on placebo.<br>Blinding: double, identical tablets, but in most cases nurses made correct forecasts on who was on drug and who was on placebo. Blind was broken when a participant relapsed.<br>Duration: 6 months.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis by two psychiatrists)<br>N=40.<br>Gender: 40 men.<br>Age: 25-55 years.<br>History: duration stable- maintenance doses of tranquilisers had been administered for at least 18 months, in six participants who had to change treatment no change in symptoms was noted during 6 weeks, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i. , but duration of current hospitalisation > 2 years, age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- all but six participants were on chlorpromazine or trifluoperazine, dose n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: chlorpromazine or trifluoperazine. Fixed/flexible dose: n.i.. Allowed dose range: n.i.. Mean dose: n.i.. N=20<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=20.<br>Rescue medication: n.i.. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: worsening of global state.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Wing Scale (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Global state: clinical impression of severity (no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Behaviour: Wing Scale (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Leaving the study early (no data). |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | The hospital pharmacist was responsible for supplying placebo and active drugs to the ward, no one concerned with the care of patients knew which patients were started on placebo |

**Morton 1968** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | High risk | Double, identical tablets, but in most cases nurses made correct forecasts on who was on drug and who was on placebo |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical tablets, but in most cases nurses made correct forecasts on who was on drug and who was on placebo |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | It is unclear whether there were dropouts. |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | High risk | Blind was broken when a participant relapsed. |

**Nishikawa 1982**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, drug appearance was made identical with respect to taste, colour and volume by adding a kind of "stomatics".<br>Duration: three years.<br>Design: cross-over<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis) in remission.<br>N=30.<br>Gender: 21 men, 9 women.<br>Age: mean 33.2 years.<br>History: duration stable- "in remission", but details were not reported, duration ill- mean 7.3 years, number of previous hospitalisations- mean 2.4, age at onset- 25.9 years, severity of illness- "in remission", baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: chlorpromazine. Fixed dose of 75mg/day. N=10.<br>2. Drug: haloperidol. Fixed dose of 3mg/day. N=10.<br>3. Placebo: Duration of taper (days): 0 days. N=10.<br>Rescue medication: only nitrazepam for sleep and biperiden for extrapyramidal side-effects, no additional antipsychotic drugs |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: clinical judgement.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Number of symptom free days (no SD's / no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | There were also a diazepam and an imipramine group which were not of interest for the current review |

**Nishikawa 1982** (*Continued*)

| *Risk of bias* | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, drug appearance was made identical with respect to taste, colour and volume by adding a kind of "stomatics" |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, drug appearance was made identical with respect to taste, colour and volume by adding a kind of "stomatics" |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | No participant left the study early due to other reasons than relapse in the first phase of the study, the only outcome apart from leaving the study early |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | High risk | The doses used were very low for Western standards. The study was initially planned as a cross-over trial, but due to high dropout rates after the first phase only the first treatment phase was analysed. Nevertheless, this did not interfere with the aims of our review |

**Nishikawa 1984**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, drug appearance was made identical with respect to powder, color, tast and volume by adding a gastric acid.<br>Duration: one year.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (DSM-III), in remission or residual state<br>N=87.<br>Gender: 53 men, 34 women.<br>Age: mean 41 years.<br>History: duration stable- n.i., but in remission, duration ill- mean 8.2 years, number of |

| | |
|---|---|
| | previous hospitalisations- mean 3.4, age at onset- mean 32.8 years, severity of illness- in remission or residual symptoms, baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: haloperidol combined with biperidine and nitrazepam. Fixed dose: 1, 3 or 6 mg/day.* N=37<br>2. Drug: propericiazine combined with biperidine and nitrazepam. Fixed dose: 10, 30 or 60 mg/day.* N=37<br>3. Placebo combined with biperidine and nitrazepam. Duration of taper: 0 days. N=13<br>Rescue medication: not indicated, probably no additional antipsychotic medication allowed |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: clinical judgement.<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Prolactin levels (no predefined outcome of interest). |
| Notes | * only the highest doses were analysed for the purpose of this review |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, drug appearance was made identical with respect to powder, color, tast and volume by adding a gastric acid |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, drug appearance was made identical with respect to powder, color, tast and volume by adding a gastric acid |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | While in the placebo group and in the haloperidol group the rates of participants leaving early due to other reasons were low, 9 out of 12 participants in the propericiazine group discontinued due to overdose. It is questionable whether relapse rates could be accurately measured, because most participants did not reach the endpoint |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |

**Nishikawa 1984** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Other bias | Low risk | No evidence for other bias. |

**Odejide 1982**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: participants were matched for age, sex, duration of illness, and severity of symptoms in the preceding episode and then assigned based on a randomised schedule.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, evaluating psychiatrist and participants were unaware of the contents of their injections. It seems that the treating psychiatrist was aware of the treatment.<br>Duration: 12 months.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (ICD-9 and Present State Examination), with two or more episodes and several first rank symptoms in previous episode, free of psychopathology for at least 12 months, on fluphenazine decanoate for at least 2 years<br>N=70.<br>Gender: n.i..<br>Age: n.i..<br>History: duration stable- at least 12 months free of psychopathology, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., but at least two previous episodes, age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- BPRS < 10 in all participants, baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: fluphenazine decanoate. Fixed dose of 50mg i.m. four/eight weekly. N=35<br>2. Placebo: vitamin B complex i.m.. Duration of taper: 0 days. N=35<br>Rescue medication: nitrazepam for sleep and benzhexol for extrapyramidal side-effects; additional antipsychotic drugs were not allowed |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse (re-emergence of definite schizophrenic psychopathology necessitating hospital admission or other major treatment change)<br>Adverse effects: tardive dyskinesia (Aquired Involuntary Movements Scale)<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale (no mean, no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: extrapyramidal symptoms - use of antiparkinson medication (combined with nitrazepam), use of additional nitrazepam for sleep (combined with use of antiparkinson medication) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|

**Odejide 1982** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Participants were matched for age, sex, duration of illness, and severity of symptoms in the preceding episode and then assigned based on a randomised schedule |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, evaluating psychiatrist and participants were unaware of the contents of their injections. It seems that treating psychiatrist was aware of the treatment |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, evaluating psychiatrist and participants were unaware of the contents of their injections. It seems that treating psychiatrist was aware of the treatment |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | Overall drop-out rate drug 40%, placebo 66%, most due to relapse. This poses a risk for bias for other outcomes. Completer analysis |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear evidence for other sources of bias. |

**Olson 1962**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomly selected and then assigned.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: identical pink capsules. Nurses, raters and patients were blind to the procedure. Treating physician was led to believe that half of the patients were on placebo, the other half on drug.<br>Duration: 30 days.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-center.<br>Setting: inpatients. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronically mentally ill, 67%-83% schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis), in hospital and apparently treated with antipsychotic drugs for the last 18 months<br>N=60.<br>Gender: n.i..<br>Age: mean 51 years.<br>History: duration stable- at least 60 days plus 30 days prospectively, duration ill- n.i. , number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i |

**Olson 1962** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Interventions | 1. Drug: chlorpromazine or thioridazine. Fixed/flexible dose: n.i.. Allowed dose range: n.i.. Mean dose: n.i.. N=30<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=30.<br>Rescue medication: not indicated. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: attrition because of behavioural upset.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Behaviour: various scales (no data reported / no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | There were several study phases (alternation between drug and placebo). Only the first month was of interest for the review |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomly selected and then assigned. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Identical pink capsules. Nurses, raters and patients were blind to the procedure. Treating physician was led to believe that half of the patients were on placebo, the other half on drug |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Identical pink capsules. Nurses, raters and patients were blind to the procedure. Treating physician was led to believe that half of the patients were on placebo, the other half on drug |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | It is unclear how many participants left the study during the first month |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | High risk | Data on behaviour scales were not reported, including aggressive behaviour which was an outcome in our review |
| Other bias | Low risk | No evidence for other bias. |

**Ota 1973**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: unclear, randomisation assumed due to double-blinding.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, all participants received both (placebo) tablets and (placebo) liquid, no further details.<br>Duration: 90 days.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis), all had previously responded to haloperidol and were adequately maintained on it<br>N=49.<br>Gender: 24 men, 20 women.<br>Age: mean 42.5 years.<br>History: duration stable- all stabilised for 30 days on haloperidol concentrate, duration ill- n.i., but mean duration of hospitalisation 13.7 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- mean BPRS 46.6 (16 items scale, rating system unclear), mean Clinical Global Impression of severity 4.9, baseline antipsychotic dose- mean 9.3 mg haloperidol/day |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: haloperidol tablets.* Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: n.i.. Mean dose: mean 8.8mg/day. N=17<br>2. Drug: haloperidol liquid.* Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: n.i.. Mean dose: 10.4 mg/day. N=16<br>3. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=16.<br>Rescue medication: antiparkinson medication was allowed. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: deterioration of global state.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Global state: Clinical Global Impression of Severity (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Behaviour: Nurses Observation Scale for Inpatient Evalutation (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: laboratory (insufficient data / no predefined outcome of interest), vital signs (insufficient data / no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | *Groups 1 and 2 were pooled for the purpose of this review. |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Unclear, randomisation assumed due to double-blinding. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |

**Ota 1973** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, all participants received both (placebo) tablets and (placebo) liquid, no further details |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, all participants received both (placebo) tablets and (placebo) liquid, no further details |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | Acceptable dropout rate (10%), which should not affect other outcomes (completer analysis) |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other bias. |

**Peuskens 2007**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules.<br>Duration: 52 weeks, however terminated early after a mean duration of 120 days.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-centre.<br>Setting: probably mainly outpatients. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (DSM-IV), duration ill at least 2 years, Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale total score <60 before randomised phase, Clinical Global Impression Severity Scale not more than moderately ill<br>N=197.<br>Gender: 103 men, 69 women.<br>Age: mean 35 years.<br>History: duration stable- at least 20 weeks, retrospectively at least one month (no change of overall severity and medication), prospectively 16 weeks stabilisation phase during which all participants were switched to quetiapine, duration ill- mean 8.7 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., but mean number of episodes 4.3, age at onset- mean 26.5 years, severity of illness- mean Clinical Global Impression of severity 2.7, mean Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale total score 48.2, baseline antipsychotic dose-quetiapine 649 mg/day |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: quetiapine XR. Flexible dose 400-800mg/day. Mean dose: 669mg/day. N=94<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 4 days.N=103.<br>Rescue medication: anticholinergic medication, sleep medication, lorazepam, no additional antipsychotic drugs |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: increase of Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale by at least 30 percent from baseline, Clinical Global Impression Scale much or very much worse, need for additional |

| | |
|---|---|
| | antipsychotic medication<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Adverse events: open interviews.<br>Global state: number of participants improved according to Clinical Global Impression Scale<br>Extrapyramidal side-effects: use of antiparkinson medication, Barnes Akathisia Scale, Simpson Angus Scale, Aquired Involuntary Movements Scale<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Positive and Negative Syndrome Scale / no predefined outcome of interest<br>Laboratory: haematology, chemistry, glucose, Hba1c, insulin, lipids, urine analysis, thyroid function), ECG, vital signs, mean weight gain (all no predefined outcomes of interest)<br>Compliance (pill count / no predefined outcome of interest). |
| Notes | No participant terminated the preplanned study duration of one year. The authors reported that data after 6 months are not reliable because only a few patients were left. Therefore, relapse data after 6 months were not extracted |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Correct randomisation assumed, because recent study from industry |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | Correct allocation concealment assumed, because recent study from industry |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | Overall drop-out rate was 41%, most of them due to relapse (76%), which occured much more frequently in the placebo group. This difference in attrition may have biased the results of other outcomes than relapse. Kaplan-Meier survival curve analysis was used for the primary outcome relapse |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | High risk | Only adverse events with a frequency of at least 5% were reported |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Other bias | High risk | The study was terminated early after an interim analysis showed a clear superiority of quetiapine; there were certain baseline discrepancies in terms of mean age, duration ill and number of previous episodes |

**Pfizer 2000**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomised, computer-generated randomised code.<br>Allocation: Treatment cards numbered for each subject entering double-blind phase, investigator and pharmacist was to allocate numbers to subjects in strict sequence of entry to study.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules in blisters.<br>Duration: 52 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic or subchronic schizophrenia DSM-III-R.<br>N=146.<br>Gender: 39 women, 107 men.<br>Age: mean 50 years.<br>History: duration stable- n.i., duration ill- mean 21.5 years, number of previous hospitalisations- mean 10.7, age at onset- mean 27.7 years, severity of illness- PANSS 87.1, baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: ziprasidone. Fixed dose. Allowed dose range: 160 mg/day. Mean dose: 160mg/day. N=71<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=75.<br>Rescue medication: other antipsychotics not allowed, concomitant medication for movement disorders, hypnotics, sedatives, anxiolytics |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: as defined by CGI-Improvement scale of 6 or more and/or score of 6 or more on PANSS items P7,G8 on two successive days<br>Adverse effects: number of participants with at least one adverse event, akathisia, dyskinesia, dystonia, tremor, use of antiparkinson medication, weight gain<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Global state: mean Clinical Global Impression Severity Scale (no means, no SDs / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Mental state: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale, AMDP system, Paranoid Depression Scale (all no means, no SDs / no predefined outcomes of interest)<br>Functioning: Global Assessment Scale (no mean, no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Subjective well-being (own scale - no mean, no SD).<br>Adverse effects: extrapyramidal side-effects (Aquired Involuntary Movement Scale - no SD, Simpson Angus Scale, Dosage Record and Treatment Emergent Symptoms Scale - all no means, no SDs / continuous side-effect results were not among the prespecified |

| | |
|---|---|
| | outcome)<br>Concept of illness (concept of illness scale - no mean, no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Physiological measures: routine laboratory, ECG, EEG physical exams and vital signs (all no data / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Pharmacokinetics (no predefined outcome of interest).<br>Compliance: doctors' assessment (no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Computer-generated randomised code. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | Treatment cards numbered for each subject entering double-blind phase, investigator and pharmacist was to allocate numbers to subjects in strict sequence of entry to study |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | 68% overall dropout, most due to relapse, which occured much more frequently in the placebo group, thus not a problem for this outcome and for drop-out but for other outcomes |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No evidence for other bias. |

**Pietzcker 1993**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: centrally randomised by a specialised unit using an "adaptive randomisation method".<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: open, only key rating scales were additionally rated by a second blind assessor.<br>Duration: 2 years.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder (ICD-9 and Research Diagnostic Criteria)<br>N=237.<br>Gender: 124 women, 113 men.<br>Age: mean 34.6 years.<br>History: duration stable- at least 3 months in addition titrated to minimally effective dose which was maintained for at least 4 weeks, duration ill- mean 7.3 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- mean 27.3 years, severity of illness- mean CGI 3.8; mean BPRS total score 28.5, baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: various antipsychotic drugs. Flexible dose, minimum 100mg/day chlorpromazine equivalent. Allowed dose range: 100 - unlimited chlorpromazine equivalents/day. Mean dose: 201 mg/day. N=122<br>2. No treatment (=crisis management, medication was only given in case of a full relapse) . Duration of taper: 50% every two weeks, thus after 6 weeks only 12.5% of initial dose left, thus 42 days. Note that participants were not withdrawn after they had received crisis intervention. N=115<br>Rescue medication: in the no treatment group additional antipsychotic medication could only be given in case of relapse |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale total score - >10 increase, Global Assessement Scale <20 reduction, deterioration Clinical Global Impression Scale CGI >7<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Global state: Clinical Global Impression (no means, no SDs / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Mental state: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale, AMDP system, Paranoid Depression Scale (all no means, no SDs / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Functioning: Global Assessment Scale (no mean, no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Subjective well-being (own scale - no mean, no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: extrapyramidal side-effects (Aquired Involuntary Movement Scale - no SD, Simpson Angus Scale, Dosage Record and Treatment Emergent Symptoms Scale - all no means, no SDs / continuous side-effect results were not among the predefined outcomes of interest)<br>Concept of illness (concept of illness scale - no mean, no SD)<br>Compliance: doctors' assessment (no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Physiological measures: routine laboratory, ECG, EEG (no data / no predefined outcome of interest) |

**Pietzcker 1993** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Notes | There was a third group using intermittent treatment which was not of interest for this review | |
| ***Risk of bias*** | | |
| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Centrally randomised by a specialised unit using an "adaptive randomisation method" |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Open, only key rating scales were additionally rated by a second blind assessor |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Open, only key rating scales were additionally rated by a second blind assessor |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | High two year discontinuation rate of 43. 7%. Analysis was intention-to-treat based on Kaplan-Meier survival curve analysis, completer analyses were presented in addition if different. A risk of bias can not be excluded given the high discontinuation rate |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear evidence for other bias. |

**Pigott 2003**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, no further details.<br>Duration: 26 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-centre.<br>Setting: in- and outpatient, sponsored. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (DSM-IV), at least two years of continuous antipsychotic medication<br>N=310.<br>Gender: 174 men, 136 women.<br>Age: mean 42 years.<br>History: duration stable- no significant improvement or worsening of symptoms for at |

| | |
|---|---|
| | least 3 months, but all participants with significant symptoms (PANSS total score of at least 60, but CGI-severity score no more than moderately ill), duration ill- at least 2 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- mean PANSS total score at baseline 81.1, mean CGI severity score at baseline 3.52, approximately 50% were in hospital, 20% were in partially supervised facilities, the rest were outpatients, baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: aripiprazole. Fixed dose of 15mg/day. N=155.<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper (days): n.i. (pre-trial medication was tapered, when appropriate, before stopping treatment). N=155<br>Rescue medication: additional antipsychotic drugs were not allowed |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: CGI at least minimally worse, a PANSS score of - 5 (moderately severe) on the subscore items of hostility or uncooperativeness on 2 successive days; or a - 20% increase in PANSS total score<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Body weight (mean change and number of participants with increase of body weight)<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Global state: CGI (no SD; no dichotomous data / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Mental state: PANSS, BPRS (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: extrapyramidal side-effects - Simpson-Angus Scale, Abnormal Involuntary Movement Scale, Barnes Akathisia Scale (all no SD / No predefined outcome of interest)<br>Physiological measures: vital signs (pulse rate, systolic and diastolic blood pressure, no data / no predefined outcome of interest), laboratory (haematology, no data; serum chemistries, no data a apart from creatinine phosphate / no predefined outcome of interest) urine tests, ECG (both no data / no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Correct randomisation assumed, because recent study from industry. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | Correct allocation concealment assumed, because recent study from industry |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, no further details. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, no further details. |

**Pigott 2003** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes | High risk | A high number of participants (62.2%) left the study early, mostly because of relapse (61%), which was more frequent in the placebo group. For other outcomes this could be a problem. For the primary outcome survival analysis was used which was not a full ITT (one post-baseline/dose) but only few participants were excluded |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | High risk | Only those adverse events that occurred in at least 5% of the participants in either group were reported |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other bias. |

**Prien 1968**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: "randomly assigned", no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, liquid form. no further details.<br>Duration: 24 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis), continuously hospitalized for at least two years<br>N=420.<br>Gender: n.i..<br>Age: mean 41.6 years.<br>History: duration stable- patients were observed on their normal hospital medicatin for eight weeks, duration ill- mean 17.4 years, mean age at first hospitalisation 24.2 years, mean duration of current hospitalisation- mean 13.1 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- mean 24.2 years, severity of illness- on the average markedly ill, participants were required to show positive or negative symptoms, baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: chlorpromazine. Fixed dose of 300mg/day. N=208.<br>*2. Drug: chlorpromazine. Fixed dose of 2000mg/day (titrated within 45 days, dose reduction to 1500mg/day was possible). N=208<br>3. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=212.<br>*4. Routine treatment (any antipsychotic medication, any dose). N=210<br>Rescue medication: n.i., but probably not allowed. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: apatient was considered relapsed if he regressed and had to be returned to known medication before the end of the 24 week period<br>Adverse effects: based on clinical interview. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Inpatient Multidimensional Psychiatric Scale, Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale (both only p-values / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Global state: CGI severity (no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Behaviour: Nurses' Observation Scale for Inpatient Evaluation (only p-values / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Readiness for discharge: Discharge-Readiness Inventory (only p-values / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Ophthalmologic examination (no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | *We only analysed the low dose group, because the high dose was excessively high (2000mg chlorpromazine per day) and because the conventional treatment group was not double-blind |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomly assigned, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, liquid formulation. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, liquid formulation. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | Overall 26% dropped out (of which 87% due to relapse). 15% of the participants in the drug group compared to 38% of the participants in the placebo group left the study early. This difference in attrition is a problem for the analysis of other outcomes than relapse |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other bias. |

**Prien 1969**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomised, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules. Whether blinding was successful was not assessed, although in one group high doses associated with a lot of side-effects were administered.<br>Duration: 24 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis), hospitalised for at least 2 years. N=341.<br>Gender: n.i..<br>Age: mean 41.8 years.<br>History: duration stable- not clearly indicated, all were observed on their normal hospital medication for 4 weeks, quote "we may assume that the patients were well stabilised", duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., but mean length of current hospitalisation 15 years, age at onset- n.i. , severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: high dose trifluoperazine. Fixed dose of 80mg/day (reached within 35 days). N=117<br>2. Drug: low dose trifluoperazine. Fixed dose of 15mg/day. N=113<br>3. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=111.<br>Rescue medication: not indicated, but probably not allowed. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: worsening of global state.<br>Adverse effects: clinical interview based on 40 items checklist<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Inpatient Multidimensional Psychiatric Scale, Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale (both only p-values / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Global state: CGI (no predefined outcome of interest).<br>Behaviour: Nurses' Observation Scale for Inpatient Evaluation (only p-values / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Readiness for discharge: Discharge-Readiness Inventory (only p-values / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Ophthalmologic examination (no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomised, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |

**Prien 1969** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules. Whether blinding was successful was not assessed, although in one group high doses associated with a lot of side-effects were administered |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules. Whether blinding was successful was not assessed, although in one group high doses associated with a lot of side-effects were administered |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | The overall attrition was considerable (33%) and clearly more participants discontinued the study early in the placebo group (53%) than in the two drug groups (23%), mainly due to inefficacy, which can be a problem for other outcomes than relapse. Not all participants were included in the final analysis |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | High risk | The high-dose group used too high doses (80mg/day) for current standards, even the low-dose would nowadays be considered to be quite high /15mg/day) |

**Rifkin 1979**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double-dummy technique, procyclidine was added to fluphenazine to avoid unmasking by extrapyramidal side-effects.<br>Duration: one year.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (hospital diagnosis, there was an additional evaluation based on research criteria (Kraepelinian), but the results of all participants are presented here) , in remission (no positive symptoms, but other symptoms could be present). Patients who were uncooperative in the stabilisation phase were not included in the study<br>N=73.<br>Gender: 50 men, 23 women.<br>Age: mean 23.3 years.<br>History: duration stable- at least four weeks stable on fluphenazine before randomisation, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- mean 1.72 previous episodes, age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |

**Rifkin 1979** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Interventions | 1. Drug: fluphenazine decanoate combined with procyclidine Flexible dose of 0.5-2.0ml biweekly. Mean dose: n.i.. N=23<br>2. Drug: oral fluphenazine combined with procyclidine. Flexible dose of 5-20mg/day. Mean dose: n.i.. N=28<br>3. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=22.<br>Rescue medication: not clearly indicated, but probably not allowed |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: substantial deterioration with a potential of marked social impairment<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Adverse effects: dropout due to specific adverse events.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Global state (CGI - no SD, data for relapsed subgroup only).<br>mental state (Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale - no SD, data for relapsed subgroup only)<br>Social adjustment: Katz Adjustment Scale - no SD, only data for relapsed subgroup and a matched but not randomised subsample<br>Akinesia: Periodic Evaluation Record (no SD, data for relapsed subgroup only)<br>Death. |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Low risk | Double-dummy technique, procyclidine was added to fluphenazine to avoid unmasking by extrapyramidal side-effects |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double-dummy technique, procyclidine was added to fluphenazine to avoid unmasking by extrapyramidal side-effects |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | 67% of the participants discontinued the study due to relapse (41%) or other reasons. More participants in the drug group discontinued due to adverse events, while more participants in the placebo group discontinued due to relapse. This differential attrition can cause bias |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |

**Rifkin 1979** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Other bias | Low risk | No evidence for other bias. |

**Roelofs 1974**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: divided into two comparable groups by an unbiased statistician.<br>Allocation: procedure not explained.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules.<br>Duration: 6 months.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient, sponsored. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic psychotic inpatients (clinical diagnosis), 13 schizophrenia, 1 dementia, 1 paranoia<br>N=15.<br>Gender: 6 men, 9 women.<br>Age: median 54 years.<br>History: duration stable- n.i., duration ill- mean 17.7 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., but mean duration of hospitalisation 11.3 years, age at onset- mean 36.3 years, severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: penfluridol. Fixed/flexible dose: unclear, but different doses according to pretrial medication. Allowed dose range: unclear, but all participants received 40mg/week. Mean dose: 40mg/week. N=7<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=8.<br>Rescue medication:<br>Dexetimide was given prophylactically to prevent extrapyramidal side-effects |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: need of additional antipsychotic medication.<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Zwanikken Scale (no mean, no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Behaviour: Zwanikken Scale (no mean, no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: interview (no data). |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Divided into two comparable groups by an unbiased statistician |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not explained. |

**Roelofs 1974** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | No participant left the study early. |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear other bias. |

**Ruskin 1991**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, "participants and investigators were blind to treatment", no further details.<br>Duration: 6 months.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (DSM-III), not dangerous to themselves, no hospitalisation in the last year<br>N=23.<br>Gender: 23 men.<br>Age: > 50 years, mean 60.1 years.<br>History: duration stable- at least 1 month, last hospitalisation an average of 12.8 years ago, duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- mean BPRS psychosis subscale 6.2, baseline antipsychotic dose- 325 chlorpromazine equivalents (according to Davis's equivalents) |
| Interventions | Before randomisation all participants were put on haloperidol for one month or until they were considered stable<br>1. Drug: haloperidol. Fixed dose (dose before randomisation was maintained). Mean dose: n.i.. N=11<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 14 days. N=12.<br>Rescue medication: n.i., but probably not allowed. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: significant clinical design defined by either reoccurrence of symptoms or worsening of existing symptoms or prodromals signs such as sleep problems or anxiety<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: BPRS (no data for each group / no predefined outcome of interest) |

**Ruskin 1991** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Quality of life: Heinrich Scale (no data for each group). | |
| Notes | | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, "participants and investigators were blind to treatment", no further details |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, "participants and investigators were blind to treatment", no further details |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | 47% of the participants left the study early, most of them due to a relapse (55%). This attrition can be a source of bias for other outcomes than relapse |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | High risk | Data on quality of life were not reported. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear evidence for other bias. |

**Sampath 1992**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, placebo was sesame oil of identical volume and identical in physical appearance.<br>Duration: 12 months.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient, sponsored. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (Research Diagnostic Criteria), stable for at least 5 years (absence of clinical deterioration and/or an increase of neuroleptic medication, retrospectively and in addition prospectively for at least 12 months), all on fluphenazine decanoate<br>N=24.<br>Gender: n.i..<br>Age: mean 57.3 years. |

**Sampath 1992** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| | History: duration stable- retrospectively at least 5 years, prospectively for 12 months, mean 7 years, duration ill- mean 33.1 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i. , but mean duration of hospitalisation 24.9 years (unclear whether current or life-time total), age at onset- mean 24.3 years, severity of illness- mean BPRS total score 24.9, baseline antipsychotic dose- mean 41.9 mg fluphenazine / 4 weeks |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: fluphenazine decanoate.Fixed dose: mean 50.4mg/4 weeks. N=12<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days, but all participants were on depot medication before the study. N=12<br>Rescue medication: n.i., but probably not allowed. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: at least 25% increase of Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale total score and judgement of by nurse according to Psychotic Inpatient Profile<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale total, Psychotic Inpatient Profile (for both scales means for subgroups only / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Physiological measures: prolactin levels (no SD's / no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, placebo was sesame oil of identical volume and identical in physical appearance |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, placebo was sesame oil of identical volume and identical in physical appearance |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | There is no statement on participants leaving the study early |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | High risk | There was a baseline imbalance in terms of gender and in terms of baseline fluphenazine dose |

**Schering Plough 2010**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules in taste.<br>Duration: 6 months.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: multi-centre.<br>Setting: unclear. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (DSM-IV).<br>N=386.<br>Gender: 221 men, 165 women.<br>Age: mean 38.9 years.<br>History: duration stable- 30 weeks, duration ill- mean 12.7 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- mean 26.7 years, severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- all on asenapine 10 or 20mg/day |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: asenapine. Fixed dose (same dose as at end of stabilisation phase): mean 17.6 mg/day. N=194<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=192.<br>Rescue medication: benzodiazepines, anticholinergics, antidepressants |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: CGI-severity >=4, moderately ill for one week was accompanied by: PANSS total score increase >=20% (a 10 point increase if PANSS was lower than 50), a PANSS item score >=5 on hostility of uncooperativeness or a PANSS item score >=5 and two items of unusual thought content, conceptual disorganisation or hallucinatory behaviour. Relapse was also judged to appear if in the investigator's opinion schizophrenia, risk of violence to self or others, or suicide risk increased so >=1 of the following was required: an additional >=2mg/day lorazepam, compared with the highest open label dose for 1 week, addition of antipsychotic, addition or dosage increase of an antidepressant or mood-stabiliser, increased psychiatric care, arrest or imprisonment, electroconvulsive therapy, or other relevant measures<br>Death: suicidal ideation, suicide attempts.<br>Adverse effects: at least one adverse event, at least one movement disorder, akathisia, sedation, weight gain<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: PANSS (no predefined outcome of interest).<br>Global state: CGI (no predefined outcome of interest).<br>Leaving the study early (data are unclear).<br>Hospitalisation (no data).<br>Electrocardiogram (no predefined outcome of interest). |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|

**Schering Plough 2010** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules in taste. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules in taste. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | High risk | High dropout rate, but exact number of drop-outs could not be calculated. Drop-outs were not clearly enough reported. Survival curve analysis was used for the primary outcome relapse |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |

**Schiele 1961**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: only the hospital pharmacist had the code on what medication the patient was on.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules, each participant had his own container.<br>Duration: 16 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis), all withdrawn of subject to periodic disturbances, all needed supervision or management<br>N=80.<br>Gender: 80 men.<br>Age: younger than 55 years, mean 40.6 years.<br>History: duration stable- n.i. ("participants had attained and maintained some degree of improvement"), duration ill- n.i., but mean duration of current hospitalisation 10 years, number of previous hospitalisations- mean 1.6, age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n. i., but "most required closed ward care", median baseline antipsychotic dose- chlorpromazine 475mg/day (n=30), mepazine 200 mg/day (n=35), trifluoperazine 30 mg/day (n=6), prochlorpromazine (n=2, dose not indicated), combinations of drugs (n=7, doses not indicated) |

**Schiele 1961** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Interventions | 1. Drug: chlorpromazine; flexible dose; allowed dose range 200 to 1000 mg/day; mean dose: 894 mg/day (here mean maximum dose); N=20<br>2. Drug: trifluoperazine; flexible dose; allowed dose range 10 to 50 mg/day; mean dose: 29 mg/day (here mean maximum dose); N=20<br>3. Drug: thioridazine; flexible dose; allowed dose range 200 to 1000 mg/day; mean dose: 958 mg/day (here mean maximum dose); N=20<br>4. Placebo: duration of taper: 0 days; N=20<br>Rescue medication: phenobarbital and bentropine methansulfonate, no additional antipsychotic drugs |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: worsening of global state<br>Adverse effects: clinical interview, number of participants receiving antiparkinson medication<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Global state: CGI-Severity Scale (no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Behaviour: Manifest Behaviour Scale (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Personality: Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | The results of all drug groups were pooled |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | Only the hospital pharmacist had the code on what medication the patient was on |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules, each participant had his own container |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules, each participant had his own container |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | Only 3 out of 80 participants left the study early and the reasons were well described |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No evidence for other bias. |

**Shawver 1959**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: matched and then randomised by a research assistant.<br>Allocation: by a research assistant who carefully guarded the identity of patients and the assigned treatment regimen. Furthermore, medication was assigned by the director of professional services who kept the names for use in case a patient had to be withdrawn from the study.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules.<br>Duration: 26 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis), less than 50 years, on chlorpromazine for at least six months, had reached a stable improved state<br>N=80.<br>Gender: n.i..<br>Age: all <50 years.<br>History: duration stable- n.i., duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., but median duration of current hospitalisation eight years, age at onset- n.i., severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: chlorpromazine. Fixed dose of 200mg/day. N=40.<br>2. Drug: reserpine*. Fixed dose of 2 mg/day. N=40.<br>3. Placebo: Duration of taper 0 days. N=40.<br>Rescue medication: not indicated, probably not allowed. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Lorr Multidimensional Scale for Rating Psychiatric Patients (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Behaviour: Psychiatric Behaviour Rating Scales (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | *this group was not used in the analysis. |

***Risk of bias***

| Bias | Authors' judgement | Support for judgement |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Matched and then randomised by a research assistant. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | By a research assistant who carefully guarded the identity of patients and the assigned treatment regimen. Furthermore, medication was assigned by the director of professional services who kept the names for use in case a patient had to be withdrawn from the study |

**Shawver 1959** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | Overall 11% dropped out, most of them due to relapse (88%) in the placebo group. As relapse, drop-out and suicide were the only outcomes, this did not produce a risk of bias |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear evidence of other bias. |

**Spohn 1986**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not explained.<br>Blinding: double, placebo matching in kind and dose the previous medication.<br>Duration: 10 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: three hospitals.<br>Setting: probably inpatients. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (Schedule for Affective Disorder and Schizophrenia, and Research Diagnostic Criteria), all had previously responded to antipsychotic drugs<br>N=100.<br>Gender: 73 men, 27 women.<br>Age: mean 32.6 years.<br>History: duration stable- prospectively participants had remained for 10 weeks on the same medication before the study, duration ill- mean 9.7 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., average cumulative hospitalisation 6.5 years, age at onset- mean 22.9 years, severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: various antipsychotic drugs. Fixed/flexible dose: probably flexible. Allowed dose range: n.i.. Mean dose: n.i.. N=36<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper 0 days. N=64.<br>Rescue medication: n.i.. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: first signs of symptoms according to ward staff and project nurse, full deterioration was not waited for<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Performance tests: Rohrschach test, Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale (all no clear mean's, |

**Spohn 1986** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| | n´ s, no SD's / no predefined outcomes of interest)<br>Mental state: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale (no clear mean, no number of participatns, no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Thought disorder: Thought Disorder Index, Psychological Rating Scale (all no clear mean's, no SD's / no predefined outcomes of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not explained. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, placebo matching in kind and dose the previous medication |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, placebo matching in kind and dose the previous medication |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | Unclear, because these have not been indicated. |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Unclear risk | Unclear, baseline data have not been presented for both groups separately |

**Troshinsky 1962**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomised, no further details.<br>Allocation: psychiatrist without contact to the participants held the key and filled the medication containers.<br>Blinding: double, exact placebo replicas.<br>Duration: ~ 43 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia without positive symptoms (clinical diagnosis)<br>N=43.<br>Gender: 16 men, 27 women.<br>Age: typically 40-50 years. |

**Troshinsky 1962** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| | History: duration stable- out of hospital for at least a year (typically 2-4 years), duration ill- n.i., number of previous hospitalisations- typically 2-3, age at onset n.i., severity of illness n.i., but no positive symptoms at baseline, baseline antipsychotic dose- maximum 300mg chlorpromazine per day |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: various phenothiazines, mainly chlorpromazine. Fixed/flexible dose: flexible. Allowed dose range: not limited, but complete discontinuation was not allowed. Mean dose: 150-200mg/day chlorpromazine. N=24<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=19.<br>Rescue medication: not allowed. |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: clinical judgement.<br>Service use: number of participants rehospitalised. |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomised, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | Psychiatrist without contact to the participants held the key and filled the medication containers |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, exact placebo replicas. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, exact placebo replicas. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | Unclear - whether participants discontinued the study prematurely was not reported |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | High risk | Some placebo participants continued to take medication, study terminated early |

**Vandecasteele 1974**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomised, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, identical capsules.<br>Duration: 6 months<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (DSM-II), catatonic type (n=2), residual type (n=15), hebephrenic type (n=1), simple type (n=2), paranoid type (n=1)<br>N=21.<br>Gender: 21 women.<br>Age: mean 58 years.<br>History: duration stable- successfully maintained on penfluridol for at least 6 months, duration ill- mean 28.5 years, median duration of current hospitalisation 21 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- 29.5 years, severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- mean 43 mg/week penfluridol |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: penfluridol. Fixed dose, mean 43mg/week. N=10.<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=11.<br>Rescue medication: antiparkinson medication, haloperidol, but this was considered to be a sign of relapse |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: use of additional haloperidol.<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Zwanikken scale (no data / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: Zwanikken scale (no data / continuous side-effect results were not among the predefined outcomes of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Randomised, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, identical capsules. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, identical capsules. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes | Low risk | No participant left the study prematurely. |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | High risk | Data on side-effects and the mental state were not reported. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No evidence for other bias. |

**Whittaker 1963**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: arbitrarily allocated.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double (only the pharmacist knew which bottles were active. Participants were asked whether they were aware of the medication, but only one realised a change in taste. Nurses were also asked, but did not guess the right medication better than by chance alone.<br>Duration: 10 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: two centres.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (clinical diagnosis by at least two psychiatrists), all with paranoid condition, two additionally catatonic tendencies and one hebephrenic features, six were leucotomised<br>N=26.<br>Gender: 26 men.<br>Age: mean 50.7 years.<br>History: duration stable- n.i., but all had been receiving maintenance doses of perphenazine for a mean of 16 months, duration ill- n.i., but mean duration of current hospitalisation 16.5 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- n.i. , severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- two 12mg tid, one 20mg tid, all other 8mg tid and most less |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: perphenazine liquid. Fixed dose (same dose as before the start of the study) two 12mg tid, one 20mg tid, all other 8mg tid and most less. Mean dose: see above. N=13<br>2. Placebo. Duration of taper: 0 days. N=13.<br>3. No medication*. Duration of taper: 0 days. N=13.<br>Rescue medication: not allowed apart from antiparkinson medication |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: "major relapse" = replaced on active medication.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: self-developed psychiatric rating scale - unpublished scale (no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Behaviour: Fergus Falls Behaviour Rating Scale (no mean, no SD / no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | *This group was not used for the review. |

**Whittaker 1963** (*Continued*)

| *Risk of bias* | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Arbitrarily allocated. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Low risk | Double - only the pharmacist knew which bottles were active. Participants were asked whether they were aware of the medication, but only one realised a change in taste. Nurses were also asked, but did not guess the correct medication better than by chance alone |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double - only the pharmacist knew which bottles were active. Participants were asked whether they were aware of the medication, but only one realised a change in taste. Nurses were also asked, but did not guess the correct medication better than by chance alone |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Unclear risk | Dropouts were not reported. It is not clear, whether there really no dropouts |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No clear evidence for other bias. |

**Wistedt 1981**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: random, no further details.<br>Allocation: procedure not described.<br>Blinding: double, placebo sesame oil.<br>Duration: 26 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: outpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: schizophrenia (according to Bleuler's concept, with three primary symptoms) , duration ill at least 2 years<br>N=41.<br>Gender: 15 men, 23 women.<br>Age: mean 43.1 years.<br>History: duration stable- outpatient and continuous antipsychotic treatment for at least |

| | |
|---|---|
| | one year, on flupenthixol depot or fluphenazine depot for at least three months, prospective stabilisation phase of 6 months, duration ill- mean 13.3 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., age at onset- mean 29.8 years, severity of illness- mean Comprehensive Psychopathological Rating Scale schizophrenia score 2.3, baseline antipsychotic dose- mean 21.42mg fluphenazine/3 weeks or 27.5mg flupenthixol/three weeks |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: fluphenazine depot (most around 12.5 - 25 mg/3 weeks, mean 21.42mg/3 weeks) or flupenthixol depot (most around 20-40mg/3 weeks, mean 27.5/3 weeks) - Fixed dose. N=24<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=17.<br>Rescue medication: chloral hydrate, antiparkinson medication, additional antipsychotic drugs were not allowed |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: psychotic behaviour or increase in six subscales of the Comprehensive Psychopathological Rating Scale<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Comprehensive Psychopathological Rating Scale (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Behaviour: Nurses Observation Scale of Inpatient Evaluation (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: extrapyramidal side-effects (Simpson Angus Scale, Acquired Involuntary Movements Scale, Akathisia Rating Scale (all no SD, akathisia scale was not published / continuous side-effect results were not among the predefined outcomes of interest)<br>Physiological measures: various laboratory tests (no data / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Life events (Life Event Scale / no predefined outcome of interest) |
| Notes | |

***Risk of bias***

| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
|---|---|---|
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Random, no further details. |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Unclear risk | Procedure not described. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, placebo sesame oil. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, placebo sesame oil. |

**Wistedt 1981** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes | Low risk | Overall 3 (7%) out of 41 participants left the study early. Although only completers were analysed, due to the low rate this is not a problem |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No obvious risk for other bias. |

**Zissis 1982**

| | |
|---|---|
| Methods | Randomisation: randomly assigned according to pre-established randomisation code.<br>Allocation: randomisation code was unknown to the evaluating investigators.<br>Blinding: double, administered by a particular nurse.<br>Duration: 16 weeks.<br>Design: parallel.<br>Location: single-centre.<br>Setting: inpatient. |
| Participants | Diagnosis: chronic schizophrenia (Feighner's criteria), treated with antipsychotic drugs for at least 2 years and currently under control<br>N=32.<br>Gender: 9 men, 23 women.<br>Age: mean 46.5 years.<br>History: duration stable- n.i., but treated with antipsychotic drugs for at least 2 years and currently under control, duration ill- mean 24.4 years, number of previous hospitalisations- n.i., but mean duration of current hospitalisation 9.6 years, age at onset- mean 22.1 years, severity of illness- n.i., baseline antipsychotic dose- n.i. |
| Interventions | 1. Drug: haloperidol decanoate. Flexible dose. Allowed dose range: starting dose 1.5 ml (=150mg) four-weekly, maximum 3ml (=300mg) four-weekly. Median dose 1.5 ml four-weekly. N=16<br>2. Placebo: Duration of taper: 0 days. N=16.<br>Rescue medication: antiparkinson medication, oral haloperidol, but this was considered to be a relapse |
| Outcomes | Examined:<br>Relapse: addition of oral haloperidol.<br>Leaving the study early.<br>Adverse effects: open interviews.<br>Unable to use / Not included:<br>Mental state: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Global state: Clinical Global Impression Severity Scale (no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Behaviour: Nurses Observation Scale for Inpatient Evaluation (no SD / no predefined outcome of interest)<br>Adverse effects: use of antiparkinson medication (only indicated for haloperidol group) , at least one movement disorder and sedation (patients received haloperidol) |

**Zissis 1982** (*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Notes | | |
| ***Risk of bias*** | | |
| **Bias** | **Authors' judgement** | **Support for judgement** |
| Random sequence generation (selection bias) | Low risk | Randomly assigned according to pre-established randomisation code |
| Allocation concealment (selection bias) | Low risk | Randomisation code was unknown to the evaluating investigators |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Subjective outcomes | Unclear risk | Double, administered by a particular nurse. |
| Blinding (performance bias and detection bias)<br>Objective outcomes | Low risk | Double, administered by a particular nurse. |
| Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)<br>All outcomes | Low risk | 12 out of 16 participants in the placebo group compared to 0 out of 16 in the haloperidol group were withdrawn from the trial due to inefficacy of treatment. As the only outcomes were relapse, number of participants improved and leaving the study early this should not have been a problem |
| Selective reporting (reporting bias) | Low risk | No evidence for selective reporting. |
| Other bias | Low risk | No other bias. |

General abbreviations
CNS: central nervous system
CPZ: chlorpromazine
DSM: Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders
ECG: electrocardiography
ECT: electroconvulsive therapy
EASY: Early Assessment Service for Young People with Psychosis
EEG: electroencephalography
EPS: extrapyramidal symptoms
HbA1c: glycated haemoglobin
ICD: International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems
IM: intramuscular injection
ITT: intention to treat
LOCF: last observation carried forward

NI: not indicated
SD: standard deviation
tid: ter in die (3 times a day)

Rating scales

AIMS: Abnormal Involuntary Movement Scale
AMDP: Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Methodik und Dokumentation in der Psychiatrie
BAS: Barnes Akathisia Scale
CGI: Clinical Global Impression
BPRS: Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale

GAS: Global Assessment Scale
IMPS: Inpatient Multidimensional Psychiatric Rating Scale
MMPI: Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory
NOSIE: Nurses Observation Scale for Inpatient Evaluation
PANSS: Positive And Negative Syndrome Scale

PRP: Psychotic Reaction Profile
PRS: Psychiatric Rating Scale
PSE: Present State Examination
RDC: Research Diagnostic Criteria
SADS: Schedule for Affective Disorders
SANS: Scale for the Assessment of Negative Symptoms

SAS: Simpson-Angus Scale

## Characteristics of excluded studies *[ordered by study ID]*

| Study | Reason for exclusion |
|---|---|
| Allen 1997 | Allocation: controlled clinical trial, not randomised. |
| Bourin 2008 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: not stabilised on antipsychotic drugs. |
| Branchey 1981 | Allocation: not randomised, matched groups. |
| Breier 1987 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Chouinard 1980 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Claghorn 1974 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: schizophrenia.<br>Intervention: thiothixene alone versus thiothixene plus group therapy versus chlorpromazine alone versus chlorpromazine plus group therapy |
| Collins 1967 | Allocation: not randomised. |

(*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Condray 1995 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Curson 1985 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Degkwitz 1970 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Diamond 1960 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Double 1993 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: schizophrenia.<br>Intervention: all participants were on neuroleptics and antiparkinson medication at baseline. They were then randomised to neuroleptics plus continuation of antiparkinson medication versus neuroleptics alone |
| Engelhardt 1967 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: chronic schizophrenic outpatients, not truly stabilised on antipsychotic drugs |
| Gleeson 2004 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: first-episode psychosis.<br>Intervention: treatment as usual (including antipsychotics) versus multimodal relapse prevention therapy (including antipsychotics and cognitive behavioral therapy/family intervention) |
| Goldberg 1967 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Good 1958 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: schizophrenia.<br>Interventions: chlorpromazine versus placebo.<br>Outcomes: no usable outcome. |
| Greenberg 1966 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: chronic schizophrenic patients.<br>Intervention: abrupt versus gradual withdrawal of chlorpromazine, but chlorpromazine was withdrawn from both groups. Thus not appropriate control group |
| Hine 1958 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Hunt 1967 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Ionescu 1983 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Janecek 1963 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: 50% not diagnosed as with schizophrenia. |
| Johnstone 1988 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Kellam 1971 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Lauriello 2005 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: participants were acutely ill, not stable. |

(*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Lecrubier 1997 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: not stable, not all on antipsychotics before the study |
| Loo 1997 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: participants were not stable, most not on antipsychotics before the study |
| Mefferd 1958 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: men with schizophrenia.<br>Intervention: chlorpromazine versus placebo.<br>Outcome: no usable outcome. |
| Mosher 1975 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Müller 1982 | Allocation: part of the participants was matched, not randomised |
| Paul 1972 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Peet 1981 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: schizophrenia.<br>Intervention: chlorpromazine versus chlorpromazine plus propranolol |
| Pickar 1986 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Pickar 2003 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Pigache 1993 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: chronic schizophrenia.<br>Intervention: chlorpromazine, placebo, orphenadrine.<br>Outcome: no relevant outcome, only auditory attention task. |
| Rassidakis 1970 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Ravaris 1965 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: chronic schizophrenia.<br>Intervention: fluphenazine elixir plus placebo injection versus fluphenazine enanthate injection plus oral placebo |
| Schlossberg 1978 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: not stable. |
| Singh 1990 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Smelson 2006 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Soni 1990 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: schizophrenia, not stabilised on antipsychotic drugs, because all had been withdrawn from antipsychotic drugs for 8-20 months before study start |

(*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Tollefson 1999 | Allocation: randomised, but switch study with very short duration (3-5 days) |
| Vaddadi 1986 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: schizophrenia.<br>Intervention: depot antipsychotics (fluphenazine depot, flupenthixol depot or clopenthixol depot) plus oral dihomo gammalinolenic acid (DHLA) versus oral DHLA plus placebo injections versus DHLA placebo capsules and placebo injections. What is lacking is a depot antipsychotic only group |
| Van Kammen 1982 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Van Praag 1973 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: psychotic participants.<br>Intervention: fluphenazine enanthate versus fluphenazine decanoate |
| Wiedemann 2001 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: schizophrenia.<br>Intervention: continuation of current antipsychotic versus gradual withdrawal. However, antipsychotic was given again when early warning signs appeared, i.e. intermittent treatment, a design that was excluded a prior by our protocol |
| Wright 1964 | Allocation: not randomised. |
| Wunderink 2006 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: schizophrenia and related psychotic disorder.<br>Intervention: continuation of current antipsychotic versus gradual withdrawal. However, antipsychotic was given again when early warning signs appeared, i.e. intermittent treatment, a design that was excluded by the protocol. Approximately 50% of participants were never withdrawn |
| Zeller 1956 | Allocation: all participants were in hospital. 95 were allocated to placebo (not randomly). Then 81 participants were "selected at random to match" the intervention group. We feel that this is no appropriate randomisation method |
| Zwanikken 1973 | Allocation: randomised.<br>Participants: more than 50% had mental retardation, not schizophrenia |

## Characteristics of ongoing studies *[ordered by study ID]*

**Eerdekens 2010**

| | |
|---|---|
| Trial name or title | A randomised double-blind placebo-controlled parallel group study evaluating paliperidone palmitate in the prevention of recurrence in patients with schizophrenia |
| Methods | Allocation: randomised, no further details.<br>Blinding: double-blind, no further details.<br>Location: multicentre study.<br>Duration: the study consists of 5 periods: an up to 7-day screening/washout/tolerability period, a 9-week open-label transition period, a 24-week open-label maintenance period, a randomised, variable-length double- |

**Eerdekens 2010** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| | blind, placebo-controlled recurrence prevention period, and an up to 52-week open-label extension period |
| Participants | Diagnosis: stable and symptomatic schizophrenia according to DSM-IV-TM |
| Interventions | 1. Paliperidone palmitate.<br>2. Placebo. |
| Outcomes | The primary outcome is the time from randomisation to the first recurrence<br>Mental state: PANSS.<br>Global state: CGI-S.<br>Personal and Social Performance Scale, adverse events, labs and ECG-tests |
| Starting date | March 2005. |
| Contact information | ClinicalTrials.gov identifier: NCT00111189. |
| Notes | |

CGI: Clinical Global Impression
DSM: Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders
ECG: electrocardiography
PANSS: Positive And Negative Syndrome Scale

## DATA AND ANALYSES

### Comparison 1. Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

| Outcome or subgroup title | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method | Effect size |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Relapse: up to 3 months | 34 | 3942 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.30 [0.24, 0.38] |
| 2 Relapse: 4 to 6 months | 40 | 5285 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.35 [0.30, 0.42] |
| 3 Relapse: 7 to 12 months | 24 | 2669 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.40 [0.33, 0.49] |
| 4 Relapse: > 12 months | 6 | 811 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.59 [0.42, 0.82] |
| 5 Relapse: independent of duration | 62 | 6392 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.35 [0.29, 0.41] |
| 6 Leaving the study early: due to any reason | 47 | 4718 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.53 [0.46, 0.61] |
| 6.1 up to 3 months | 8 | 245 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.23 [0.07, 0.72] |
| 6.2 4 to 6 months | 17 | 1646 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.48 [0.35, 0.66] |
| 6.3 7 to 12 months | 18 | 2420 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.55 [0.46, 0.66] |
| 6.4 > 12 months | 4 | 407 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.68 [0.36, 1.26] |
| 7 Leaving the study early: due to adverse events | 43 | 4333 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.16 [0.70, 1.91] |
| 7.1 up to 3 months | 8 | 245 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 2.84 [0.12, 65.34] |
| 7.2 4 to 6 months | 14 | 1549 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.99 [0.57, 1.74] |
| 7.3 7 to 12 months | 17 | 2339 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.24 [0.59, 2.60] |
| 7.4 > 12 months | 4 | 200 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.0 [0.0, 0.0] |
| 8 Leaving the study early: due to inefficacy | 46 | 4546 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.37 [0.31, 0.44] |
| 8.1 up to 3 months | 9 | 295 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.23 [0.07, 0.79] |
| 8.2 4 to 6 months | 16 | 1661 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.41 [0.31, 0.54] |
| 8.3 7 to 12 months | 18 | 2420 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.36 [0.28, 0.45] |
| 8.4 > 12 months | 3 | 170 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.27 [0.08, 0.95] |
| 9 Global state: number of participants improved | 14 | 1524 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 2.34 [1.68, 3.26] |
| 9.1 up to 3 months | 1 | 49 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 4.61 [1.22, 17.40] |
| 9.2 4 to 6 months | 8 | 1037 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 2.33 [1.69, 3.21] |
| 9.3 7 to 12 months | 5 | 438 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.95 [0.91, 4.18] |
| 10 Service use: number of participants hospitalised | 16 | 2090 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.38 [0.27, 0.55] |
| 10.1 up to 3 months | 2 | 55 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.42 [0.04, 4.06] |
| 10.2 4 to 6 months | 3 | 109 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.08 [0.01, 0.42] |
| 10.3 7 to 12 months | 8 | 1295 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.32 [0.18, 0.57] |
| 10.4 > 12 months | 3 | 631 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.56 [0.44, 0.70] |
| 11 Service use: number of participants discharged | 3 | 404 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 2.76 [0.69, 11.06] |
| 11.1 4 to 6 months | 3 | 404 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 2.76 [0.69, 11.06] |
| 12 Death: any | 14 | 2356 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.77 [0.28, 2.11] |
| 12.1 up to 3 months | 1 | 36 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.0 [0.0, 0.0] |
| 12.2 4 to 6 months | 5 | 856 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 2.18 [0.48, 9.81] |
| 12.3 7 to 12 months | 8 | 1464 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.33 [0.08, 1.27] |
| 13 Death: due to natural causes | 14 | 2401 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.24 [0.39, 3.97] |
| 13.1 4 to 6 months | 5 | 856 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 2.18 [0.48, 9.81] |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13.2 7 to 12 months | 9 | 1545 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.54 [0.09, 3.36] |
| 14 Suicide | 8 | 1941 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.34 [0.04, 3.28] |
| 14.1 up to 3 months | 1 | 36 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.0 [0.0, 0.0] |
| 14.2 4 to 6 months | 2 | 730 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.0 [0.0, 0.0] |
| 14.3 7 to 12 months | 5 | 1175 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.34 [0.04, 3.28] |
| 15 Suicide attempts | 5 | 1177 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.47 [0.10, 2.33] |
| 15.1 4 to 6 months | 2 | 466 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 3.0 [0.13, 71.51] |
| 15.2 7 to 12 months | 3 | 711 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.25 [0.04, 1.61] |
| 16 Suicide ideation | 3 | 556 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.67 [0.04, 10.56] |
| 16.1 up to 3 months | 1 | 49 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.17 [0.01, 3.88] |
| 16.2 4 to 6 months | 1 | 386 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.0 [0.0, 0.0] |
| 16.3 7 to 12 months | 1 | 121 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 2.77 [0.11, 66.57] |
| 17 Violent/aggressive behaviour | 5 | 680 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.27 [0.15, 0.52] |
| 17.1 up to 3 months | 1 | 26 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.33 [0.01, 7.50] |
| 17.2 4 to 6 months | 1 | 40 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.2 [0.01, 3.92] |
| 17.3 7 to 12 months | 3 | 614 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.28 [0.14, 0.53] |
| 18 Adverse effects: at least one adverse event | 10 | 2184 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.01 [0.87, 1.18] |
| 18.1 up to 3 months | 1 | 49 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.53 [0.30, 0.93] |
| 18.2 4 to 6 months | 3 | 776 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.96 [0.80, 1.15] |
| 18.3 7 to 12 months | 6 | 1359 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.10 [0.88, 1.38] |
| 19 Adverse effects: movement disorders: at least one movement disorder | 22 | 3411 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.55 [1.25, 1.93] |
| 19.1 up to 3 months | 4 | 158 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 2.42 [0.70, 8.33] |
| 19.2 4 to 6 months | 8 | 1658 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.45 [1.06, 1.99] |
| 19.3 7 to 12 months | 10 | 1595 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.52 [1.11, 2.07] |
| 20 Adverse effects: movement disorders: akathisia | 12 | 2026 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.75 [0.87, 3.51] |
| 20.1 up to 3 months | 1 | 49 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.94 [0.24, 15.97] |
| 20.2 4 to 6 months | 6 | 1009 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.67 [0.41, 6.80] |
| 20.3 7 to 12 months | 5 | 968 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.74 [0.88, 3.45] |
| 21 Adverse effects: movement disorders: akinesia | 1 | 49 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.97 [0.09, 9.92] |
| 21.1 up to 3 months | 1 | 49 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.97 [0.09, 9.92] |
| 22 Adverse effects: movement disorders: dyskinesia | 13 | 1820 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.52 [0.28, 0.97] |
| 22.1 up to 3 months | 1 | 49 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.5 [0.06, 34.91] |
| 22.2 4 to 6 months | 3 | 418 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.31 [0.11, 0.84] |
| 22.3 7 to 12 months | 9 | 1353 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.68 [0.30, 1.58] |
| 23 Adverse effects: movement disorders: dystonia | 6 | 824 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.89 [1.05, 3.41] |
| 23.1 up to 3 months | 1 | 49 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 2.5 [0.13, 49.22] |
| 23.2 4 to 6 months | 2 | 382 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.75 [0.94, 3.29] |
| 23.3 7 to 12 months | 3 | 393 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 3.97 [0.44, 35.54] |
| 24 Adverse effects: movement disorders: rigor | 5 | 249 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.25 [0.54, 2.88] |
| 24.1 up to 3 months | 1 | 49 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.73 [0.24, 2.22] |
| 24.2 4 to 6 months | 3 | 160 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.98 [0.67, 5.85] |
| 24.3 7 to 12 months | 1 | 40 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.0 [0.0, 0.0] |
| 25 Adverse effects: movement disorders: tremor | 10 | 1468 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.25 [0.81, 1.93] |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25.1 up to 3 months | 1 | 49 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.09 [0.40, 3.01] |
| 25.2 4 to 6 months | 3 | 160 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.92 [0.33, 2.61] |
| 25.3 7 to 12 months | 6 | 1259 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.41 [0.82, 2.43] |
| 26 Adverse effects: movement disorders: use of antiparkinson medication | 7 | 1317 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.40 [1.03, 1.89] |
| 26.1 4 to 6 months | 3 | 841 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.53 [0.90, 2.61] |
| 26.2 7 to 12 months | 4 | 476 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.33 [0.86, 2.05] |
| 27 Adverse effects: sedation | 10 | 2146 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.50 [1.22, 1.84] |
| 27.1 4 to 6 months | 6 | 1577 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.33 [0.86, 2.07] |
| 27.2 7 to 12 months | 4 | 569 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.72 [0.90, 3.31] |
| 28 Adverse effects: weight gain | 10 | 2321 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 2.07 [1.31, 3.25] |
| 28.1 4 to 6 months | 3 | 736 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 1.76 [0.92, 3.37] |
| 28.2 7 to 12 months | 7 | 1585 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 2.57 [1.30, 5.07] |
| 29 Quality of life | 3 | 527 | Std. Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI) | -0.62 [-1.15, -0.09] |
| 29.1 (7 to 12) months | 2 | 509 | Std. Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI) | -0.62 [-1.26, 0.01] |
| 29.2 (> 12 ) months | 1 | 18 | Std. Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI) | -0.61 [-1.66, 0.45] |
| 30 Number of participants employed: 7 to 12 months | 2 | 259 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.96 [0.75, 1.23] |

**Comparison 2. Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months)**

| Outcome or subgroup title | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method | Effect size |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Subgroup analysis: participants with a first episode | 24 | 2669 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.40 [0.33, 0.48] |
| 1.1 first episode | 8 | 528 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.47 [0.38, 0.58] |
| 1.2 not first episode | 19 | 2141 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.39 [0.31, 0.49] |
| 2 Subgroup analysis: participants in remission | 24 | 2669 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.40 [0.33, 0.49] |
| 2.1 in remission | 8 | 516 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.38 [0.24, 0.61] |
| 2.2 not in remission | 16 | 2153 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.40 [0.33, 0.49] |
| 3 Subgroup analysis: various durations of stability before entering the study | 18 | | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | Subtotals only |
| 3.1 stable at least 1 month | 5 | 428 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.27 [0.15, 0.46] |
| 3.2 stable at least 3 months | 5 | 806 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.30 [0.21, 0.44] |
| 3.3 stable at least 6 months | 1 | 20 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.33 [0.04, 2.69] |
| 3.4 stable at least 12 months | 5 | 326 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.31 [0.17, 0.57] |
| 3.5 stable at least 3 to 6 years | 2 | 54 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.38 [0.18, 0.78] |
| 4 Subgroup analysis: abrupt withdrawal versus tapering | 24 | | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | Subtotals only |
| 4.1 Abrupt withdrawal | 16 | 1946 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.43 [0.34, 0.54] |
| 4.2 Taper | 8 | 723 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.34 [0.23, 0.50] |
| 5 Subgroup analysis: single antipsychotic drugs | 24 | | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | Subtotals only |
| 5.1 Chlorpromazine | 2 | 406 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.44 [0.36, 0.55] |
| 5.2 Fluphenazine depot | 6 | 296 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.23 [0.14, 0.39] |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5.3 Haloperidol depot | 1 | 43 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.14 [0.04, 0.55] |
| 5.4 Quetiapine | 1 | 178 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.48 [0.34, 0.69] |
| 5.5 Paliperidone | 2 | 617 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.36 [0.30, 0.45] |
| 5.6 Various, mixed groups of antipsychotic drugs | 10 | 705 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.42 [0.27, 0.65] |
| 5.7 Ziprasidone | 2 | 424 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.52 [0.43, 0.64] |
| 6 Subgroup analysis: depot versus oral drugs | 21 | | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | Subtotals only |
| 6.1 depot | 7 | 663 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.31 [0.23, 0.41] |
| 6.2 oral | 14 | 1785 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.46 [0.37, 0.57] |
| 7 Subgroup analysis: first- versus second-generation antipsychotic drugs | 24 | | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | Subtotals only |
| 7.1 First-generation antipsychotic drugs | 18 | 1430 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.35 [0.25, 0.48] |
| 7.2 Second-generation antipsychotic drugs | 6 | 1239 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.44 [0.37, 0.53] |
| 8 Subgroup analysis: appropriate versus unclear allocation concealment | 24 | 2669 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.40 [0.33, 0.49] |
| 8.1 appropriate allocation concealment | 9 | 1410 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.41 [0.33, 0.52] |
| 8.2 unclear allocation concealment | 15 | 1259 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.39 [0.28, 0.53] |
| 9 Subgroup analysis: blinded versus open trials | 24 | 2669 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.40 [0.33, 0.49] |
| 9.1 blinded trials | 22 | 2412 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.42 [0.35, 0.51] |
| 9.2 unblinded trials | 2 | 257 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.26 [0.17, 0.39] |

**Comparison 3. Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months)**

| Outcome or subgroup title | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method | Effect size |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Exclusion of studies that were not explicitly described as randomised | 23 | 2654 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.40 [0.33, 0.49] |
| 2 Exclusion of non-double-blind studies | 22 | 2412 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.42 [0.35, 0.51] |
| 3 Fixed-effects model | 24 | 2669 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.40 [0.36, 0.44] |
| 4 Original authors' assumptions on dropouts | 24 | 2669 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.40 [0.33, 0.49] |
| 5 Inclusion of only large studies (> 200 participants) | 5 | 1506 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.39 [0.32, 0.48] |
| 6 Exclusion of studies with clinical diagnosis | 16 | 2325 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.42 [0.36, 0.49] |
| 7 Three months stable | 20 | 2942 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.40 [0.30, 0.55] |
| 8 Six months stable | 13 | 1382 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.40 [0.26, 0.61] |
| 9 Nine months stable | 10 | 831 | Risk Ratio (M-H, Random, 95% CI) | 0.46 [0.29, 0.73] |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Exclusion of studies with unclear randomisation method | 8 | 1546 | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.41 [0.34, 0.50] |
| 11 Exclusion of studies with unclear allocation concealment method | 9 | 1410 | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.41 [0.33, 0.52] |

**Analysis 1.1. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 1 Relapse: up to 3 months.**

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 1 Relapse: up to 3 months

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews 1976 | 0/15 | 1/17 | | 0.38 [ 0.02, 8.57 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 45/207 | 28/71 | | 0.55 [ 0.37, 0.81 ] |
| Baro 1970 | 0/13 | 13/13 | | 0.04 [ 0.00, 0.56 ] |
| Beasley 2003 | 6/224 | 37/102 | | 0.07 [ 0.03, 0.17 ] |
| Boonstra 2011 | 0/9 | 3/11 | | 0.17 [ 0.01, 2.94 ] |
| Caffey 1964 | 4/88 | 62/171 | | 0.13 [ 0.05, 0.33 ] |
| Channabasavanna 1987 | 2/15 | 12/15 | | 0.17 [ 0.04, 0.62 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 10/89 | 25/89 | | 0.40 [ 0.20, 0.78 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 1/15 | 6/15 | | 0.17 [ 0.02, 1.22 ] |
| Cooper 2000 | 5/63 | 24/58 | | 0.19 [ 0.08, 0.47 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 7/54 | 10/66 | | 0.86 [ 0.35, 2.10 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Elie 1975 | 0/7 | 1/7 | | 0.33 [ 0.02, 7.02 ] |
| Freeman 1962 | 0/48 | 6/48 | | 0.08 [ 0.00, 1.33 ] |
| Gallant 1974 | 7/25 | 11/25 | | 0.64 [ 0.30, 1.37 ] |
| Gardos 1984 | 0/9 | 8/27 | | 0.16 [ 0.01, 2.60 ] |
| Goldberg 1981 | 0/14 | 0/17 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 22/192 | 63/182 | | 0.33 [ 0.21, 0.51 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 31/206 | 71/204 | | 0.43 [ 0.30, 0.63 ] |


(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

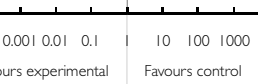
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keskiner 1968 | 3/13 | 8/11 | | 0.32 [ 0.11, 0.91 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 30/105 | 64/102 | | 0.46 [ 0.32, 0.64 ] |
| Kurland 1975 | 0/18 | 12/17 | | 0.04 [ 0.00, 0.59 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 2/20 | 7/15 | | 0.21 [ 0.05, 0.89 ] |
| Melnyk 1966 | 0/20 | 10/20 | | 0.05 [ 0.00, 0.76 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 10/20 | 8/10 | | 0.63 [ 0.37, 1.07 ] |
| Olson 1962 | 0/30 | 4/30 | | 0.11 [ 0.01, 1.98 ] |
| Ota 1973 | 13/33 | 11/16 | | 0.57 [ 0.33, 0.98 ] |
| Peuskens 2007 | 9/94 | 52/103 | | 0.19 [ 0.10, 0.36 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 4/122 | 15/115 | | 0.25 [ 0.09, 0.74 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 0/12 | 4/12 | | 0.11 [ 0.01, 1.86 ] |
| Schering Plough 2010 | 18/194 | 70/192 | | 0.25 [ 0.16, 0.41 ] |
| Spohn 1986 | 5/36 | 44/64 | | 0.20 [ 0.09, 0.46 ] |
| Whittaker 1963 | 1/13 | 3/13 | | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.80 ] |
| Wistedt 1981 | 2/24 | 6/17 | | 0.24 [ 0.05, 1.03 ] |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **2057** | **1885** | ♦ | **0.30 [ 0.24, 0.38 ]** |

Total events: 238 (Experimental), 702 (Control)

Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.19; Chi?? = 69.71, df = 32 (P = 0.00013); I?? =54%

Test for overall effect: Z = 9.77 (P < 0.00001)

Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable



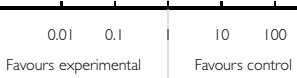
## Analysis 1.2. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 2 Relapse: 4 to 6 months.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 2 Relapse: 4 to 6 months

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews 1976 | 0/15 | 1/17 | | 0.3 % | 0.38 [ 0.02, 8.57 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 61/207 | 35/71 | | 4.6 % | 0.60 [ 0.44, 0.82 ] |
| Beasley 2003 | 12/224 | 56/102 | | 3.4 % | 0.10 [ 0.05, 0.17 ] |
| Blackburn 1981 | 4/30 | 9/15 | | 1.9 % | 0.22 [ 0.08, 0.60 ] |
| Boonstra 2011 | 0/9 | 5/11 | | 0.4 % | 0.11 [ 0.01, 1.74 ] |
| Caffey 1964 | 4/88 | 77/171 | | 2.0 % | 0.10 [ 0.04, 0.27 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 23/89 | 43/89 | | 4.2 % | 0.53 [ 0.35, 0.81 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 1/15 | 7/15 | | 0.7 % | 0.14 [ 0.02, 1.02 ] |
| Clark 1975 | 7/30 | 7/10 | | 2.6 % | 0.33 [ 0.16, 0.72 ] |
| Cooper 2000 | 5/63 | 30/58 | | 2.3 % | 0.15 [ 0.06, 0.37 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 11/54 | 28/66 | | 3.3 % | 0.48 [ 0.26, 0.87 ] |
| Denijs 1973 | 3/20 | 17/20 | | 1.8 % | 0.18 [ 0.06, 0.51 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 0.6 % | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Freeman 1962 | 6/48 | 13/48 | | 2.2 % | 0.46 [ 0.19, 1.11 ] |
| Garfield 1966 | 1/9 | 3/9 | | 0.6 % | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.63 ] |
| Gross 1960 | 6/46 | 50/98 | | 2.6 % | 0.26 [ 0.12, 0.55 ] |
| Gross 1974 | 14/41 | 13/20 | | 3.6 % | 0.53 [ 0.31, 0.90 ] |
| Hershon 1972 | 2/31 | 9/32 | | 1.1 % | 0.23 [ 0.05, 0.98 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 39/192 | 97/182 | | 4.6 % | 0.38 [ 0.28, 0.52 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 39/206 | 111/204 | | 4.7 % | 0.35 [ 0.26, 0.47 ] |
| Kane 1979 | 1/8 | 7/8 | | 0.7 % | 0.14 [ 0.02, 0.91 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 74/102 | | 4.7 % | 0.43 [ 0.32, 0.59 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 4/20 | 8/15 | | 1.9 % | 0.38 [ 0.14, 1.02 ] |
| Levine 1980 | 4/17 | 23/50 | | 2.2 % | 0.51 [ 0.21, 1.27 ] |




(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

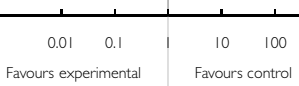
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 0.9 % | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |
| Morton 1968 | 5/20 | 14/20 | | 2.5 % | 0.36 [ 0.16, 0.80 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 14/20 | 8/10 | | 4.1 % | 0.88 [ 0.57, 1.33 ] |
| Peuskens 2007 | 18/94 | 70/103 | | 4.0 % | 0.28 [ 0.18, 0.44 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 15/122 | 39/115 | | 3.6 % | 0.36 [ 0.21, 0.62 ] |
| Pigott 2003 | 52/155 | 88/155 | | 4.9 % | 0.59 [ 0.46, 0.77 ] |
| Prien 1968 | 27/208 | 85/212 | | 4.3 % | 0.32 [ 0.22, 0.48 ] |
| Prien 1969 | 46/230 | 62/111 | | 4.7 % | 0.36 [ 0.26, 0.49 ] |
| Roelofs 1974 | 2/7 | 2/8 | | 0.9 % | 1.14 [ 0.21, 6.11 ] |
| Ruskin 1991 | 1/11 | 5/12 | | 0.7 % | 0.22 [ 0.03, 1.59 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 0/12 | 5/12 | | 0.4 % | 0.09 [ 0.01, 1.48 ] |
| Schering Plough 2010 | 25/194 | 91/192 | | 4.2 % | 0.27 [ 0.18, 0.40 ] |
| Schiele 1961 | 2/60 | 12/20 | | 1.2 % | 0.06 [ 0.01, 0.23 ] |
| Vandecasteele 1974 | 3/10 | 8/11 | | 1.9 % | 0.41 [ 0.15, 1.14 ] |
| Wistedt 1981 | 6/24 | 10/17 | | 2.5 % | 0.43 [ 0.19, 0.94 ] |
| Zissis 1982 | 5/16 | 13/16 | | 2.6 % | 0.38 [ 0.18, 0.83 ] |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **2814** | **2471** | ♦ | **100.0 %** | **0.35 [ 0.30, 0.42 ]** |

Total events: 506 (Experimental), 1240 (Control)

Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.14; Chi?? = 104.21, df = 39 (P<0.00001); I?? =63%

Test for overall effect: Z = 11.96 (P < 0.00001)

Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable



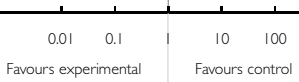
## Analysis 1.3. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 3 Relapse: 7 to 12 months.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 3 Relapse: 7 to 12 months

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 6/17 | | 0.9 % | 0.19 [ 0.03, 1.40 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 7.9 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 2.0 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 7.0 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 1.7 % | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 20/54 | 42/66 | | 6.6 % | 0.58 [ 0.39, 0.86 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 0.8 % | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 1.7 % | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 2.3 % | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 62/192 | 131/182 | | 8.1 % | 0.45 [ 0.36, 0.56 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 7.6 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kane 1982 | 0/11 | 7/17 | | 0.5 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.59 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 7.5 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 4.6 % | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 1.2 % | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |
| McCreadie 1989 | 0/8 | 4/7 | | 0.5 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.56 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 16/20 | 10/10 | | 7.8 % | 0.82 [ 0.64, 1.07 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 7.8 % | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 3.1 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 6.7 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 20/122 | 72/115 | | 6.3 % | 0.26 [ 0.17, 0.40 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 5/51 | 15/22 | | 3.2 % | 0.14 [ 0.06, 0.35 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 3.3 % | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |
| Troshinsky 1962 | 1/24 | 12/19 | | 0.9 % | 0.07 [ 0.01, 0.46 ] |




(*Continued . . .*)

(. . . *Continued*)

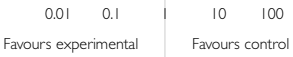
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1465** | **1204** | ◆ | **100.0 %** | **0.40 [ 0.33, 0.49 ]** |

Total events: 392 (Experimental), 773 (Control)

Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.11; Chi?? = 73.01, df = 23 (P<0.00001); I?? =68%

Test for overall effect: Z = 9.08 (P < 0.00001)

Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable




**Analysis 1.4. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 4 Relapse: > 12 months.**

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 4 Relapse: > 12 months

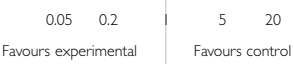
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boonstra 2011 | 4/9 | 10/11 | ■ | 10.8 % | 0.49 [ 0.23, 1.04 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | ■ | 4.7 % | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 31/54 | 46/66 | ■ | 20.4 % | 0.82 [ 0.62, 1.09 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 92/192 | 146/182 | ■ | 22.5 % | 0.60 [ 0.51, 0.70 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 17/20 | 10/10 | ■ | 21.3 % | 0.87 [ 0.69, 1.10 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 37/122 | 95/115 | ■ | 20.3 % | 0.37 [ 0.28, 0.49 ] |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **412** | **399** | ◆ | **100.0 %** | **0.59 [ 0.42, 0.82 ]** |

Total events: 183 (Experimental), 315 (Control)

Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.12; Chi?? = 32.72, df = 5 (P<0.00001); I?? =85%

Test for overall effect: Z = 3.11 (P = 0.0019)

Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable



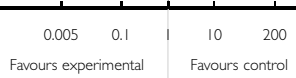
## Analysis 1.5. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 5 Relapse: independent of duration.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 5 Relapse: independent of duration

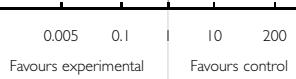
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 6/17 | | 0.19 [ 0.03, 1.40 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Baro 1970 | 0/13 | 13/13 | | 0.04 [ 0.00, 0.56 ] |
| Beasley 2003 | 12/224 | 56/102 | | 0.10 [ 0.05, 0.17 ] |
| Blackburn 1981 | 4/30 | 9/15 | | 0.22 [ 0.08, 0.60 ] |
| Boonstra 2011 | 4/9 | 10/11 | | 0.49 [ 0.23, 1.04 ] |
| Caffey 1964 | 4/88 | 77/171 | | 0.10 [ 0.04, 0.27 ] |
| Channabasavanna 1987 | 2/15 | 12/15 | | 0.17 [ 0.04, 0.62 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Clark 1975 | 7/30 | 7/10 | | 0.33 [ 0.16, 0.72 ] |
| Cooper 2000 | 4/63 | 21/58 | | 0.18 [ 0.06, 0.48 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 31/54 | 46/66 | | 0.82 [ 0.62, 1.09 ] |
| Denijs 1973 | 3/20 | 17/20 | | 0.18 [ 0.06, 0.51 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 4/10 | | 0.25 [ 0.03, 1.86 ] |
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| Elie 1975 | 0/7 | 1/7 | | 0.33 [ 0.02, 7.02 ] |
| Freeman 1962 | 6/48 | 13/48 | | 0.46 [ 0.19, 1.11 ] |
| Gallant 1974 | 7/25 | 11/25 | | 0.64 [ 0.30, 1.37 ] |
| Gardos 1984 | 0/9 | 8/27 | | 0.16 [ 0.01, 2.60 ] |
| Garfield 1966 | 1/9 | 3/9 | | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.63 ] |
| Goldberg 1981 | 0/14 | 0/17 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Gross 1960 | 6/46 | 50/98 | | 0.26 [ 0.12, 0.55 ] |
| Gross 1974 | 14/41 | 13/20 | | 0.53 [ 0.31, 0.90 ] |




(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hershon 1972 | 2/31 | 9/32 | | 0.23 [ 0.05, 0.98 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 92/192 | 146/182 | | 0.60 [ 0.51, 0.70 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kane 1979 | 1/8 | 7/8 | | 0.14 [ 0.02, 0.91 ] |
| Kane 1982 | 0/11 | 7/17 | | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.59 ] |
| Keskiner 1968 | 3/13 | 8/11 | | 0.32 [ 0.11, 0.91 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Kurland 1975 | 0/18 | 12/17 | | 0.04 [ 0.00, 0.59 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Levine 1980 | 4/17 | 23/50 | | 0.51 [ 0.21, 1.27 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |
| McCreadie 1989 | 0/8 | 4/7 | | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.56 ] |
| Melnyk 1966 | 0/20 | 10/20 | | 0.05 [ 0.00, 0.76 ] |
| Morton 1968 | 5/20 | 14/20 | | 0.36 [ 0.16, 0.80 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 17/20 | 10/10 | | 0.87 [ 0.69, 1.10 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Olson 1962 | 0/30 | 4/30 | | 0.11 [ 0.01, 1.98 ] |
| Ota 1973 | 13/33 | 11/16 | | 0.57 [ 0.33, 0.98 ] |
| Peuskens 2007 | 18/94 | 70/103 | | 0.28 [ 0.18, 0.44 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 37/122 | 95/115 | | 0.37 [ 0.28, 0.49 ] |
| Pigott 2003 | 52/155 | 88/155 | | 0.59 [ 0.46, 0.77 ] |
| Prien 1968 | 27/208 | 85/212 | | 0.32 [ 0.22, 0.48 ] |
| Prien 1969 | 46/230 | 62/111 | | 0.36 [ 0.26, 0.49 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 5/51 | 15/22 | | 0.14 [ 0.06, 0.35 ] |
| Roelofs 1974 | 2/7 | 2/8 | | 1.14 [ 0.21, 6.11 ] |
| Ruskin 1991 | 1/11 | 5/12 | | 0.22 [ 0.03, 1.59 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |
| Schering Plough 2010 | 25/194 | 91/192 | | 0.27 [ 0.18, 0.40 ] |




(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schiele 1961 | 2/60 | 12/20 | | 0.06 [ 0.01, 0.23 ] |
| Spohn 1986 | 5/36 | 44/64 | | 0.20 [ 0.09, 0.46 ] |
| Troshinsky 1962 | 1/24 | 12/19 | | 0.07 [ 0.01, 0.46 ] |
| Vandecasteele 1974 | 3/10 | 8/11 | | 0.41 [ 0.15, 1.14 ] |
| Whittaker 1963 | 1/13 | 3/13 | | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.80 ] |
| Wistedt 1981 | 6/24 | 10/17 | | 0.43 [ 0.19, 0.94 ] |
| Zissis 1982 | 5/16 | 13/16 | | 0.38 [ 0.18, 0.83 ] |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **3395** | **2997** | | **0.35 [ 0.29, 0.41 ]** |

Total events: 744 (Experimental), 1718 (Control)

Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.20; Chi?? = 235.63, df = 60 (P<0.00001); I?? =75%

Test for overall effect: Z = 12.90 (P < 0.00001)

Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable

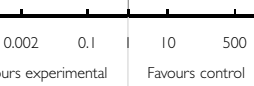
## Analysis 1.6. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 6 Leaving the study early: due to any reason.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 6 Leaving the study early: due to any reason

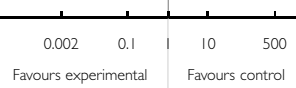
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 up to 3 months | | | | |
| Baro 1970 | 0/13 | 13/13 | | 0.04 [ 0.00, 0.56 ] |
| Channabasavanna 1987 | 1/15 | 1/15 | | 1.00 [ 0.07, 14.55 ] |
| Elie 1975 | 0/7 | 1/7 | | 0.33 [ 0.02, 7.02 ] |
| Gardos 1984 | 0/9 | 8/27 | | 0.16 [ 0.01, 2.60 ] |
| Goldberg 1981 | 2/14 | 1/17 | | 2.43 [ 0.24, 24.07 ] |
| Keskiner 1968 | 0/13 | 0/11 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Kurland 1975 | 1/18 | 12/17 | | 0.08 [ 0.01, 0.54 ] |
| Ota 1973 | 1/33 | 4/16 | | 0.12 [ 0.01, 1.00 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **122** | **123** | | **0.23 [ 0.07, 0.72 ]** |
| Total events: 5 (Experimental), 40 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.77; Chi?? = 8.98, df = 6 (P = 0.17); I?? =33% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 2.52 (P = 0.012) | | | | |
| 2 4 to 6 months | | | | |
| Blackburn 1981 | 5/30 | 1/15 | | 2.50 [ 0.32, 19.53 ] |
| Clark 1975 | 8/30 | 6/10 | | 0.44 [ 0.20, 0.97 ] |
| Denijs 1973 | 1/20 | 1/20 | | 1.00 [ 0.07, 14.90 ] |
| Garfield 1966 | 1/9 | 4/9 | | 0.25 [ 0.03, 1.82 ] |
| Gross 1974 | 14/41 | 11/20 | | 0.62 [ 0.35, 1.11 ] |
| Hershon 1972 | 1/31 | 9/32 | | 0.11 [ 0.02, 0.85 ] |
| Kane 1979 | 2/8 | 7/8 | | 0.29 [ 0.08, 0.98 ] |
| Pigott 2003 | 84/155 | 110/155 | | 0.76 [ 0.64, 0.91 ] |
| Prien 1968 | 31/208 | 81/212 | | 0.39 [ 0.27, 0.56 ] |
| Prien 1969 | 46/230 | 53/111 | | 0.42 [ 0.30, 0.58 ] |
| Roelofs 1974 | 0/7 | 0/8 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Ruskin 1991 | 4/11 | 7/12 | | 0.62 [ 0.25, 1.56 ] |




(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

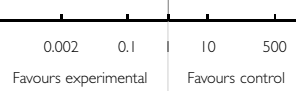
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schiele 1961 | 2/60 | 1/20 | | 0.67 [ 0.06, 6.97 ] |
| Shawver 1959 | 2/40 | 7/40 | | 0.29 [ 0.06, 1.29 ] |
| Vandecasteele 1974 | 0/10 | 0/11 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Wistedt 1981 | 1/24 | 2/17 | | 0.35 [ 0.03, 3.60 ] |
| Zissis 1982 | 0/16 | 12/16 | | 0.04 [ 0.00, 0.62 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **930** | **716** | | **0.48 [ 0.35, 0.66 ]** |
| Total events: 202 (Experimental), 312 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.14; Chi?? = 33.29, df = 14 (P = 0.003); I?? =58% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 4.52 (P < 0.00001) | | | | |
| 3 7 to 12 months | | | | |
| Andrews 1976 | 0/15 | 0/17 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 118/207 | 61/71 | | 0.66 [ 0.57, 0.77 ] |
| Beasley 2003 | 30/224 | 55/102 | | 0.25 [ 0.17, 0.36 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 55/89 | 74/89 | | 0.74 [ 0.62, 0.90 ] |
| Cooper 2000 | 43/63 | 49/58 | | 0.81 [ 0.66, 0.99 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Eklund 1991 | 5/20 | 16/23 | | 0.36 [ 0.16, 0.80 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 7/41 | 28/40 | | 0.24 [ 0.12, 0.49 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 66/206 | 126/204 | | 0.52 [ 0.41, 0.65 ] |
| Kane 1982 | 6/11 | 14/17 | | 0.66 [ 0.37, 1.19 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 43/105 | 60/102 | | 0.70 [ 0.53, 0.92 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 8/20 | 13/15 | | 0.46 [ 0.26, 0.82 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 7/54 | 3/34 | | 1.47 [ 0.41, 5.30 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 55/74 | 13/13 | | 0.77 [ 0.65, 0.91 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 14/35 | 23/35 | | 0.61 [ 0.38, 0.97 ] |
| Peuskens 2007 | 16/94 | 64/103 | | 0.27 [ 0.17, 0.44 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 38/71 | 61/75 | | 0.66 [ 0.52, 0.84 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 20/51 | 19/22 | | 0.45 [ 0.31, 0.66 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **1390** | **1030** | | **0.55 [ 0.46, 0.66 ]** |
| Total events: 532 (Experimental), 682 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.09; Chi?? = 83.44, df = 16 (P<0.00001); I?? =81% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 6.51 (P < 0.00001) | | | | |
| 4 > 12 months | | | | |
| Boonstra 2011 | 3/9 | 2/11 | | 1.83 [ 0.39, 8.70 ] |




(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 10/15 | | 0.20 [ 0.05, 0.76 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 6/54 | 7/66 | | 1.05 [ 0.37, 2.93 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 52/122 | 77/115 | | 0.64 [ 0.50, 0.81 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **200** | **207** | | **0.68 [ 0.36, 1.26 ]** |
| Total events: 63 (Experimental), 96 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.19; Chi?? = 5.53, df = 3 (P = 0.14); I?? =46% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 1.23 (P = 0.22) | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **2642** | **2076** | | **0.53 [ 0.46, 0.61 ]** |
| Total events: 802 (Experimental), 1130 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.10; Chi?? = 141.94, df = 42 (P<0.00001); I?? =70% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 8.52 (P < 0.00001) | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 3.17, df = 3 (P = 0.37), I?? =5% | | | | |



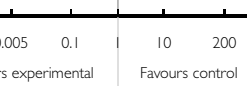
## Analysis 1.7. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 7 Leaving the study early: due to adverse events.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

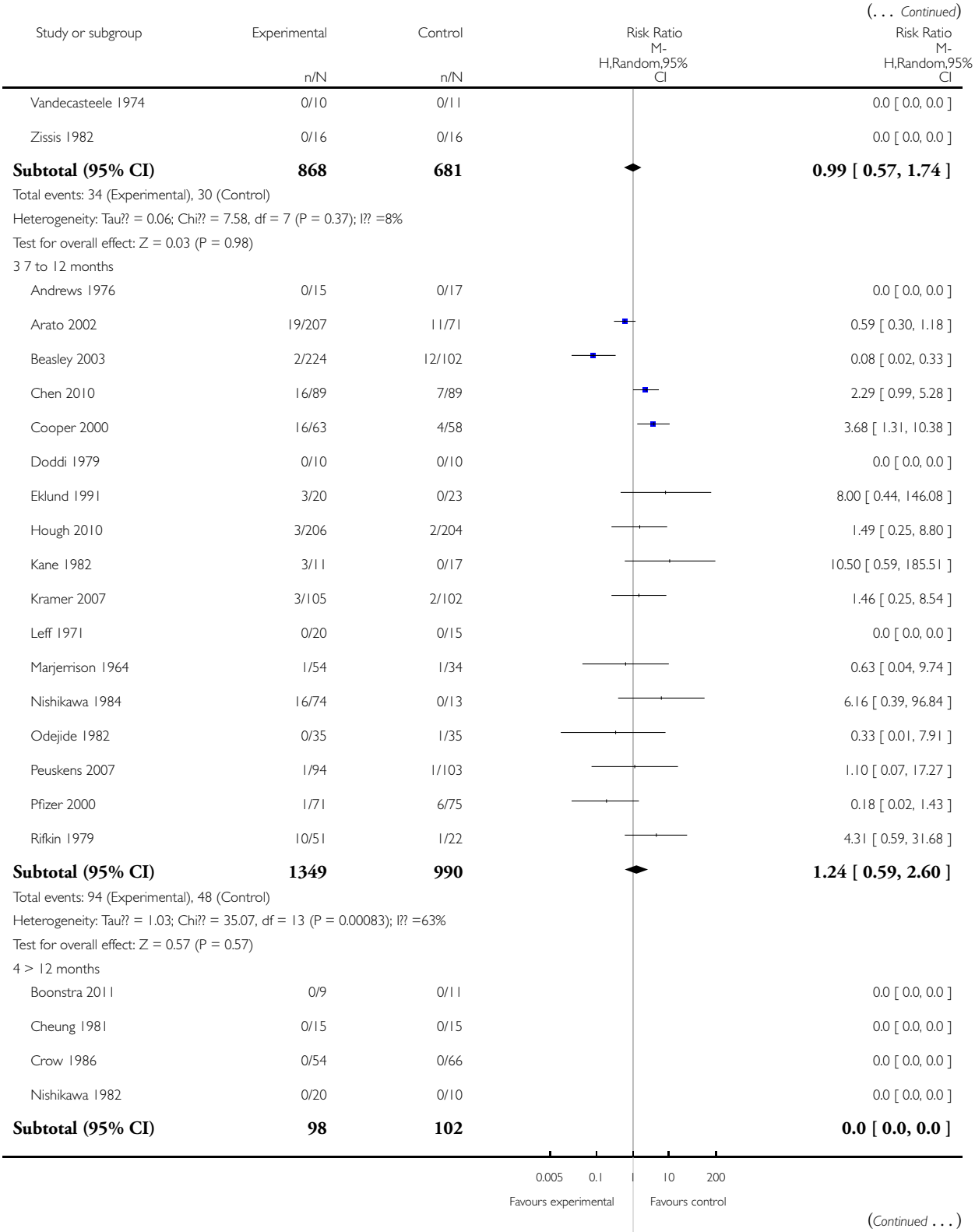
Outcome: 7 Leaving the study early: due to adverse events

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 up to 3 months | | | | |
| Baro 1970 | 0/13 | 0/13 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Channabasavanna 1987 | 0/15 | 0/15 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Elie 1975 | 0/7 | 0/7 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Gardos 1984 | 0/9 | 0/27 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Goldberg 1981 | 0/14 | 0/17 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Keskiner 1968 | 0/13 | 0/11 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Kurland 1975 | 1/18 | 0/17 | | 2.84 [ 0.12, 65.34 ] |
| Ota 1973 | 0/33 | 0/16 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **122** | **123** | | **2.84 [ 0.12, 65.34 ]** |
| Total events: 1 (Experimental), 0 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.0, df = 0 (P = 1.00); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.65 (P = 0.51) | | | | |
| 2 4 to 6 months | | | | |
| Blackburn 1981 | 0/30 | 0/15 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Denijs 1973 | 1/20 | 0/20 | | 3.00 [ 0.13, 69.52 ] |
| Garfield 1966 | 0/9 | 0/9 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Gross 1974 | 0/41 | 2/20 | | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.99 ] |
| Hershon 1972 | 1/31 | 0/32 | | 3.09 [ 0.13, 73.17 ] |
| Pigott 2003 | 16/155 | 13/155 | | 1.23 [ 0.61, 2.47 ] |
| Prien 1968 | 4/208 | 11/212 | | 0.37 [ 0.12, 1.15 ] |
| Prien 1969 | 10/230 | 3/111 | | 1.61 [ 0.45, 5.73 ] |
| Roelofs 1974 | 0/7 | 0/8 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Ruskin 1991 | 1/11 | 1/12 | | 1.09 [ 0.08, 15.41 ] |
| Schiele 1961 | 0/60 | 0/20 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Shawver 1959 | 1/40 | 0/40 | | 3.00 [ 0.13, 71.51 ] |




(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)




(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total events: 0 (Experimental), 0 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.0, df = 0 (P<0.00001); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.0 (P < 0.00001) | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **2437** | **1896** | ◆ | **1.16 [ 0.70, 1.91 ]** |
| Total events: 129 (Experimental), 78 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.57; Chi?? = 43.14, df = 22 (P = 0.005); I?? =49% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.56 (P = 0.57) | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 0.58, df = 2 (P = 0.75), I?? =0.0% | | | | |

0.005 0.1 1 10 200

Favours experimental Favours control

**Analysis 1.8. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 8 Leaving the study early: due to inefficacy.**

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 8 Leaving the study early: due to inefficacy

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 up to 3 months | | | | |
| Baro 1970 | 0/13 | 13/13 | | 0.04 [ 0.00, 0.56 ] |
| Channabasavanna 1987 | 1/15 | 0/15 | | 3.00 [ 0.13, 68.26 ] |
| Elie 1975 | 0/7 | 1/7 | | 0.33 [ 0.02, 7.02 ] |
| Gallant 1974 | 7/25 | 11/25 | | 0.64 [ 0.30, 1.37 ] |
| Gardos 1984 | 0/9 | 8/27 | | 0.16 [ 0.01, 2.60 ] |
| Goldberg 1981 | 0/14 | 0/17 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Keskiner 1968 | 0/13 | 0/11 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Kurland 1975 | 0/18 | 12/17 | | 0.04 [ 0.00, 0.59 ] |
| Ota 1973 | 1/33 | 4/16 | | 0.12 [ 0.01, 1.00 ] |

0.002 0.1 1 10 500

Favours experimental Favours control

(*Continued* . . . )

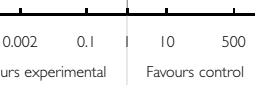
(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **147** | **148** | | **0.23 [ 0.07, 0.79 ]** |
| Total events: 9 (Experimental), 49 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 1.38; Chi?? = 13.12, df = 6 (P = 0.04); I?? =54% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 2.32 (P = 0.020) | | | | |
| 2 4 to 6 months | | | | |
| Blackburn 1981 | 0/30 | 0/15 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Denijs 1973 | 0/20 | 1/20 | | 0.33 [ 0.01, 7.72 ] |
| Freeman 1962 | 6/48 | 13/48 | | 0.46 [ 0.19, 1.11 ] |
| Garfield 1966 | 0/9 | 2/9 | | 0.20 [ 0.01, 3.66 ] |
| Gross 1974 | 13/41 | 9/20 | | 0.70 [ 0.36, 1.36 ] |
| Hershon 1972 | 0/31 | 9/32 | | 0.05 [ 0.00, 0.89 ] |
| Kane 1979 | 1/8 | 7/8 | | 0.14 [ 0.02, 0.91 ] |
| Pigott 2003 | 42/155 | 76/155 | | 0.55 [ 0.41, 0.75 ] |
| Prien 1968 | 27/208 | 70/212 | | 0.39 [ 0.26, 0.59 ] |
| Prien 1969 | 35/230 | 50/111 | | 0.34 [ 0.23, 0.49 ] |
| Roelofs 1974 | 0/7 | 0/8 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Ruskin 1991 | 1/11 | 5/12 | | 0.22 [ 0.03, 1.59 ] |
| Schiele 1961 | 1/60 | 1/20 | | 0.33 [ 0.02, 5.09 ] |
| Shawver 1959 | 1/40 | 7/40 | | 0.14 [ 0.02, 1.11 ] |
| Vandecasteele 1974 | 0/10 | 0/11 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Zissis 1982 | 0/16 | 12/16 | | 0.04 [ 0.00, 0.62 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **924** | **737** | | **0.41 [ 0.31, 0.54 ]** |
| Total events: 127 (Experimental), 262 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.04; Chi?? = 15.75, df = 12 (P = 0.20); I?? =24% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 6.57 (P < 0.00001) | | | | |
| 3 7 to 12 months | | | | |
| Andrews 1976 | 0/15 | 0/17 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 71/207 | 43/71 | | 0.57 [ 0.43, 0.74 ] |
| Beasley 2003 | 12/224 | 31/102 | | 0.18 [ 0.09, 0.33 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Cooper 2000 | 8/63 | 30/58 | | 0.25 [ 0.12, 0.49 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |


(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hough 2010 | 36/206 | 97/204 | | 0.37 [ 0.26, 0.51 ] |
| Kane 1982 | 0/11 | 7/17 | | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.59 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 23/105 | 52/102 | | 0.43 [ 0.29, 0.65 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Peuskens 2007 | 11/94 | 50/103 | | 0.24 [ 0.13, 0.43 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 5/51 | 15/22 | | 0.14 [ 0.06, 0.35 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **1390** | **1030** | | **0.36 [ 0.28, 0.45 ]** |
| Total events: 274 (Experimental), 510 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.12; Chi?? = 44.77, df = 16 (P = 0.00015); I?? =64% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 8.70 (P < 0.00001) | | | | |
| 4 > 12 months | | | | |
| Boonstra 2011 | 0/9 | 1/11 | | 0.40 [ 0.02, 8.78 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 0/54 | 0/66 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **78** | **92** | | **0.27 [ 0.08, 0.95 ]** |
| Total events: 2 (Experimental), 9 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.07, df = 1 (P = 0.79); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 2.04 (P = 0.041) | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **2539** | **2007** | | **0.37 [ 0.31, 0.44 ]** |
| Total events: 412 (Experimental), 830 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.09; Chi?? = 73.33, df = 38 (P = 0.00050); I?? =48% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 11.27 (P < 0.00001) | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 1.46, df = 3 (P = 0.69), I?? =0.0% | | | | |



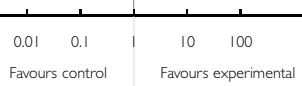
## Analysis 1.9. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 9 Global state: number of participants improved.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 9 Global state: number of participants improved

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 up to 3 months | | | | | |
| Ota 1973 | 19/33 | 2/16 | | 5.1 % | 4.61 [ 1.22, 17.40 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **33** | **16** | | **5.1 %** | **4.61 [ 1.22, 17.40 ]** |
| Total events: 19 (Experimental), 2 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: not applicable | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 2.25 (P = 0.024) | | | | | |
| 2 4 to 6 months | | | | | |
| Blackburn 1981 | 17/30 | 2/15 | | 5.1 % | 4.25 [ 1.13, 16.03 ] |
| Clark 1975 | 20/30 | 1/10 | | 2.8 % | 6.67 [ 1.02, 43.54 ] |
| Garfield 1966 | 5/9 | 3/9 | | 7.0 % | 1.67 [ 0.56, 4.97 ] |
| Gross 1974 | 5/41 | 1/20 | | 2.3 % | 2.44 [ 0.30, 19.51 ] |
| Prien 1968 | 38/208 | 22/212 | | 18.0 % | 1.76 [ 1.08, 2.87 ] |
| Prien 1969 | 55/230 | 11/111 | | 14.8 % | 2.41 [ 1.32, 4.43 ] |
| Schiele 1961 | 44/60 | 2/20 | | 5.1 % | 7.33 [ 1.95, 27.55 ] |
| Zissis 1982 | 5/16 | 2/16 | | 4.2 % | 2.50 [ 0.57, 11.05 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **624** | **413** | | **59.4 %** | **2.33 [ 1.69, 3.21 ]** |
| Total events: 189 (Experimental), 44 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.00; Chi?? = 7.02, df = 7 (P = 0.43); I?? =0% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 5.18 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| 3 7 to 12 months | | | | | |
| Cooper 2000 | 28/63 | 17/58 | | 18.1 % | 1.52 [ 0.93, 2.46 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 8/10 | 2/10 | | 5.5 % | 4.00 [ 1.11, 14.35 ] |
| Gallant 1974 | 10/25 | 0/25 | | 1.3 % | 21.00 [ 1.30, 340.02 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 12/105 | 7/102 | | 9.4 % | 1.67 [ 0.68, 4.06 ] |
| Morton 1968 | 0/20 | 3/20 | | 1.2 % | 0.14 [ 0.01, 2.60 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **223** | **215** | | **35.5 %** | **1.95 [ 0.91, 4.18 ]** |
| Total events: 58 (Experimental), 29 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.33; Chi?? = 8.06, df = 4 (P = 0.09); I?? =50% | | | | | |




(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Test for overall effect: Z = 1.71 (P = 0.087) | | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **880** | **644** | ◆ | **100.0 %** | **2.34 [ 1.68, 3.26 ]** |
| Total events: 266 (Experimental), 75 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.10; Chi?? = 18.15, df = 13 (P = 0.15); I?? =28% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 5.05 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 1.22, df = 2 (P = 0.54), I?? =0.0% | | | | | |

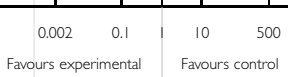

**Analysis 1.10. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 10 Service use: number of participants hospitalised.**

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 10 Service use: number of participants hospitalised

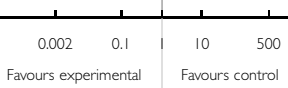
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 up to 3 months | | | | |
| Goldberg 1981 | 0/14 | 0/17 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Keskiner 1968 | 1/13 | 2/11 | | 0.42 [ 0.04, 4.06 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **27** | **28** | ◆ | **0.42 [ 0.04, 4.06 ]** |
| Total events: 1 (Experimental), 2 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.0, df = 0 (P = 1.00); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.75 (P = 0.46) | | | | |
| 2 4 to 6 months | | | | |
| Blackburn 1981 | 0/30 | 9/15 | | 0.03 [ 0.00, 0.44 ] |
| Ruskin 1991 | 0/11 | 1/12 | | 0.36 [ 0.02, 8.04 ] |
| Wistedt 1981 | 0/24 | 5/17 | | 0.07 [ 0.00, 1.11 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **65** | **44** | ◆ | **0.08 [ 0.01, 0.42 ]** |
| Total events: 0 (Experimental), 15 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 1.57, df = 2 (P = 0.46); I?? =0.0% | | | | |




(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Test for overall effect: Z = 2.99 (P = 0.0028) | | | | |
| 3 7 to 12 months | | | | |
| Beasley 2003 | 2/224 | 15/102 | | 0.06 [ 0.01, 0.26 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 5/89 | 14/89 | | 0.36 [ 0.13, 0.95 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 8/41 | 24/40 | | 0.33 [ 0.17, 0.64 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 3/206 | 7/204 | | 0.42 [ 0.11, 1.62 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 6/105 | 13/102 | | 0.45 [ 0.18, 1.13 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 6/15 | | 0.88 [ 0.37, 2.07 ] |
| McCreadie 1989 | 0/8 | 4/7 | | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.56 ] |
| Troshinsky 1962 | 0/24 | 8/19 | | 0.05 [ 0.00, 0.77 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **717** | **578** | | **0.32 [ 0.18, 0.57 ]** |
| Total events: 31 (Experimental), 91 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.32; Chi?? = 14.06, df = 7 (P = 0.05); I?? =50% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 3.81 (P = 0.00014) | | | | |
| 4 > 12 months | | | | |
| Boonstra 2011 | 1/9 | 4/11 | | 0.31 [ 0.04, 2.27 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 50/192 | 84/182 | | 0.56 [ 0.42, 0.75 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 29/122 | 49/115 | | 0.56 [ 0.38, 0.82 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **323** | **308** | | **0.56 [ 0.44, 0.70 ]** |
| Total events: 80 (Experimental), 137 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.35, df = 2 (P = 0.84); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 5.04 (P < 0.00001) | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1132** | **958** | | **0.38 [ 0.27, 0.55 ]** |
| Total events: 112 (Experimental), 245 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.16; Chi?? = 25.50, df = 14 (P = 0.03); I?? =45% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 5.19 (P < 0.00001) | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 7.91, df = 3 (P = 0.05), I?? =62% | | | | |

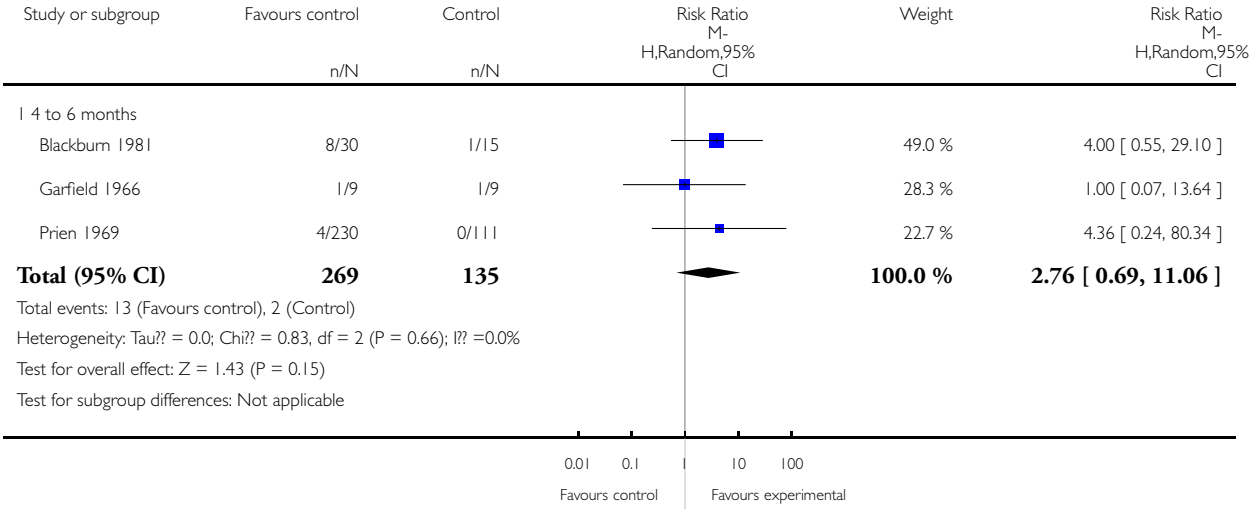


## Analysis 1.11. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 11 Service use: number of participants discharged.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 11 Service use: number of participants discharged



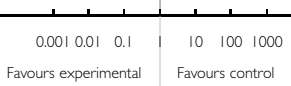
## Analysis 1.12. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 12 Death: any.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 12 Death: any

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 up to 3 months | | | | |
| Gardos 1984 | 0/9 | 0/27 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **9** | **27** | | **0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]** |
| Total events: 0 (Experimental), 0 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: not applicable | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.0 (P < 0.00001) | | | | |
| 2 4 to 6 months | | | | |
| Denijs 1973 | 1/20 | 0/20 | | 3.00 [ 0.13, 69.52 ] |
| Hershon 1972 | 1/31 | 0/32 | | 3.09 [ 0.13, 73.17 ] |
| Pigott 2003 | 1/155 | 0/155 | | 3.00 [ 0.12, 73.08 ] |
| Prien 1968 | 0/208 | 0/212 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Ruskin 1991 | 1/11 | 1/12 | | 1.09 [ 0.08, 15.41 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **425** | **431** | | **2.18 [ 0.48, 9.81 ]** |
| Total events: 4 (Experimental), 1 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.39, df = 3 (P = 0.94); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 1.02 (P = 0.31) | | | | |
| 3 7 to 12 months | | | | |
| Beasley 2003 | 0/224 | 0/102 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 0/206 | 0/204 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 0/105 | 2/102 | | 0.19 [ 0.01, 4.00 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 0/20 | 0/15 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 0/35 | 1/35 | | 0.33 [ 0.01, 7.91 ] |
| Peuskens 2007 | 0/94 | 1/103 | | 0.36 [ 0.02, 8.85 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 0/71 | 1/75 | | 0.35 [ 0.01, 8.50 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 1/51 | 1/22 | | 0.43 [ 0.03, 6.59 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **806** | **658** | | **0.33 [ 0.08, 1.27 ]** |
| Total events: 1 (Experimental), 6 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.16, df = 4 (P = 1.00); I?? =0.0% | | | | |




(*Continued . . .*)

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Test for overall effect: Z = 1.61 (P = 0.11) | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1240** | **1116** | ◆ | **0.77 [ 0.28, 2.11 ]** |
| Total events: 5 (Experimental), 7 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 3.91, df = 8 (P = 0.87); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.51 (P = 0.61) | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 3.36, df = 1 (P = 0.07), I?? =70% | | | | |

0.001 0.01 0.1 1 10 100 1000

Favours experimental Favours control

## Analysis 1.13. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 13 Death: due to natural causes.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 13 Death: due to natural causes

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 4 to 6 months | | | | |
| Denijs 1973 | 1/20 | 0/20 | | 3.00 [ 0.13, 69.52 ] |
| Hershon 1972 | 1/31 | 0/32 | | 3.09 [ 0.13, 73.17 ] |
| Pigott 2003 | 1/155 | 0/155 | | 3.00 [ 0.12, 73.08 ] |
| Prien 1968 | 0/208 | 0/212 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Ruskin 1991 | 1/11 | 1/12 | | 1.09 [ 0.08, 15.41 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **425** | **431** | ◆ | **2.18 [ 0.48, 9.81 ]** |
| Total events: 4 (Experimental), 1 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.39, df = 3 (P = 0.94); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 1.02 (P = 0.31) | | | | |
| 2 7 to 12 months | | | | |
| Beasley 2003 | 0/224 | 0/102 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 0/41 | 0/40 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |

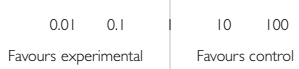
0.01 0.1 1 10 100

Favours experimental Favours control

(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hough 2010 | 0/206 | 0/204 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 0/105 | 0/102 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 0/20 | 0/15 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 0/35 | 1/35 | | 0.33 [ 0.01, 7.91 ] |
| Peuskens 2007 | 0/94 | 0/103 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 0/71 | 1/75 | | 0.35 [ 0.01, 8.50 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 1/51 | 0/22 | | 1.33 [ 0.06, 31.36 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **847** | **698** | | **0.54 [ 0.09, 3.36 ]** |
| Total events: 1 (Experimental), 2 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.47, df = 2 (P = 0.79); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.66 (P = 0.51) | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1272** | **1129** | | **1.24 [ 0.39, 3.97 ]** |
| Total events: 5 (Experimental), 3 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 2.19, df = 6 (P = 0.90); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.36 (P = 0.72) | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 1.33, df = 1 (P = 0.25), I?? =25% | | | | |



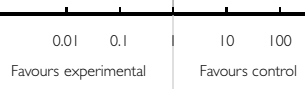
### Analysis 1.14. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 14 Suicide.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 14 Suicide

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 up to 3 months | | | | |
| Gardos 1984 | 0/9 | 0/27 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **9** | **27** | | **0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]** |
| Total events: 0 (Experimental), 0 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: not applicable | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.0 (P < 0.00001) | | | | |
| 2 4 to 6 months | | | | |
| Pigott 2003 | 0/155 | 0/155 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Prien 1968 | 0/208 | 0/212 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **363** | **367** | | **0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]** |
| Total events: 0 (Experimental), 0 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.0, df = 0 (P<0.00001); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.0 (P < 0.00001) | | | | |
| 3 7 to 12 months | | | | |
| Beasley 2003 | 0/224 | 0/102 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 0/206 | 0/204 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 0/105 | 1/102 | | 0.32 [ 0.01, 7.86 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 0/20 | 0/15 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Peuskens 2007 | 0/94 | 1/103 | | 0.36 [ 0.02, 8.85 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **649** | **526** | | **0.34 [ 0.04, 3.28 ]** |
| Total events: 0 (Experimental), 2 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.00, df = 1 (P = 0.96); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.93 (P = 0.35) | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1021** | **920** | | **0.34 [ 0.04, 3.28 ]** |
| Total events: 0 (Experimental), 2 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.00, df = 1 (P = 0.96); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.93 (P = 0.35) | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable | | | | |

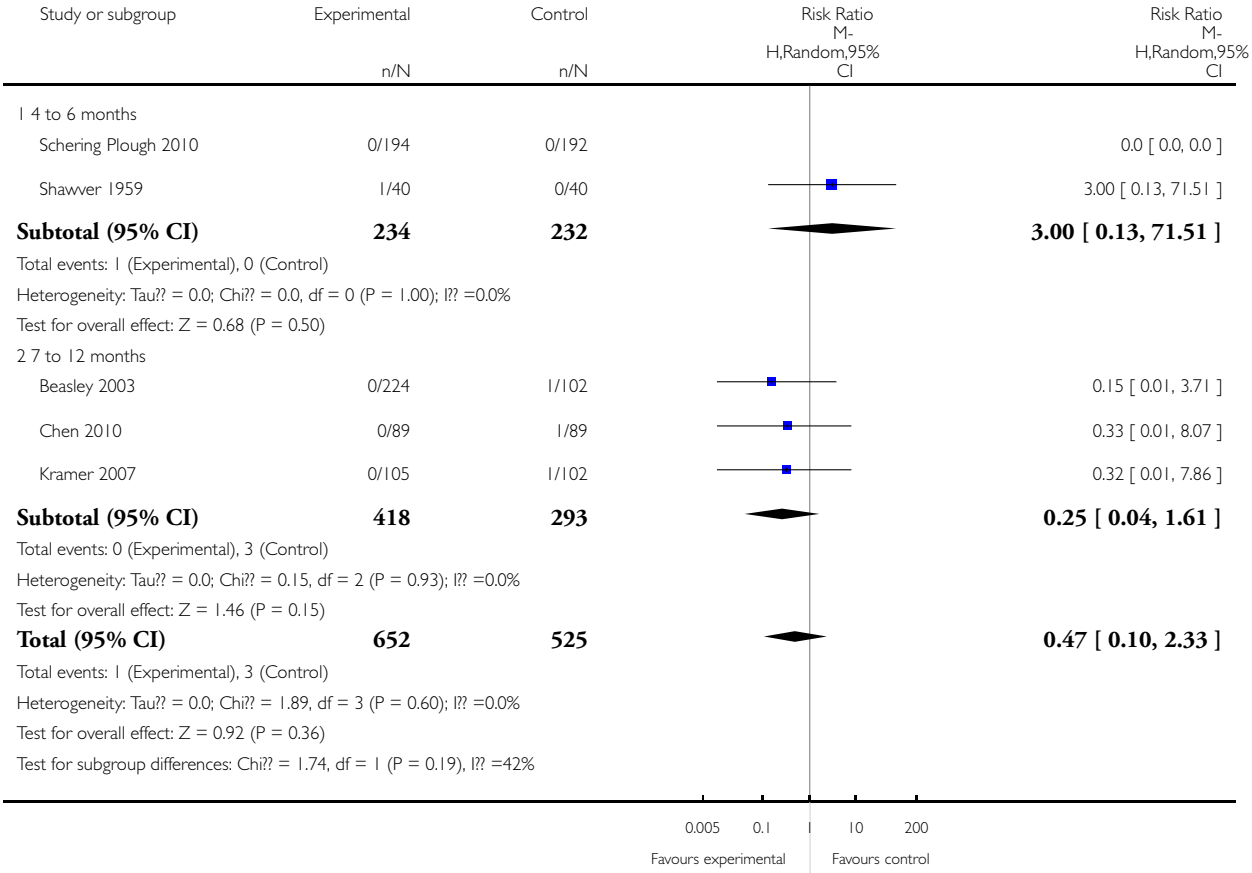


## Analysis 1.15. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 15 Suicide attempts.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 15 Suicide attempts

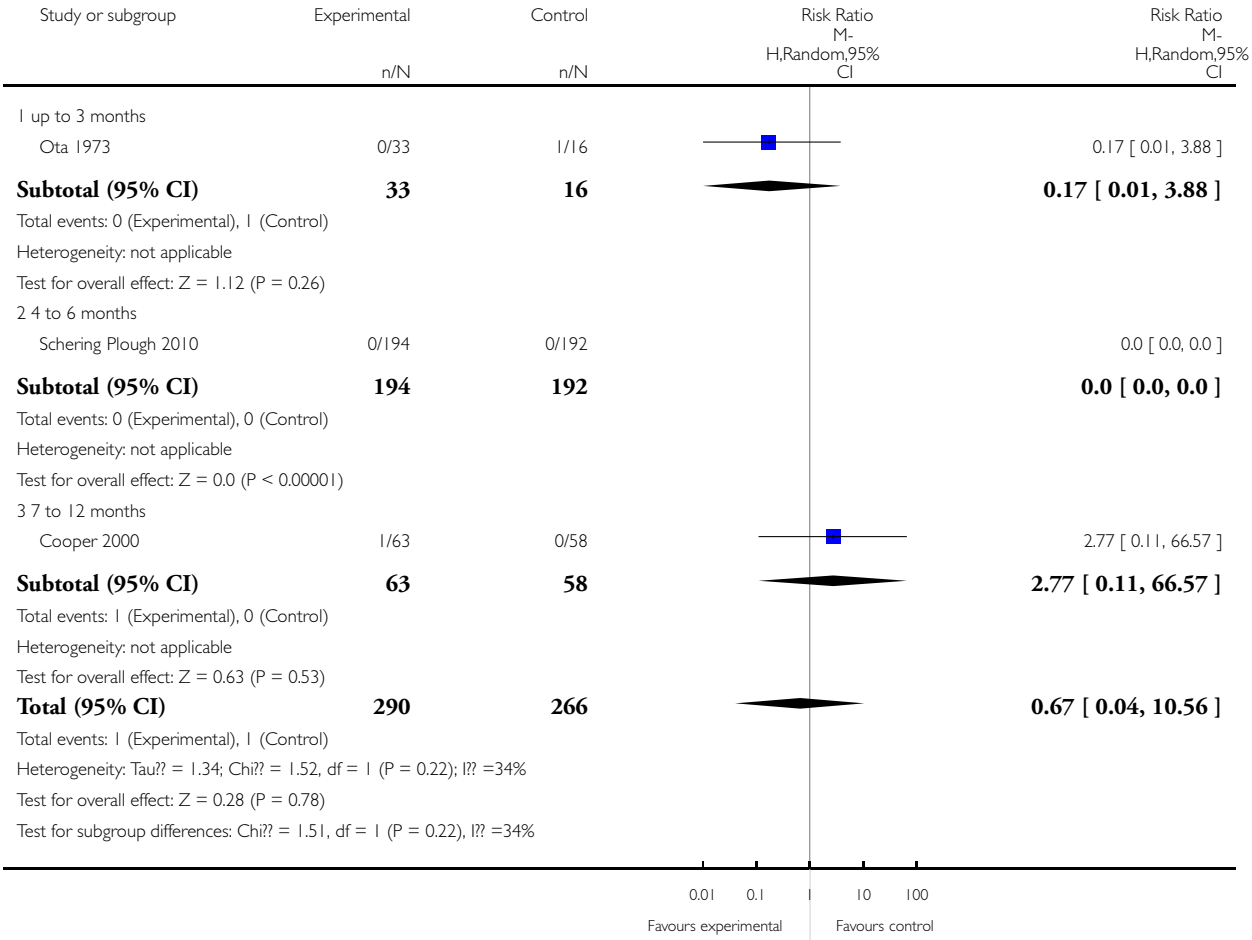


## Analysis 1.16. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 16 Suicide ideation.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 16 Suicide ideation

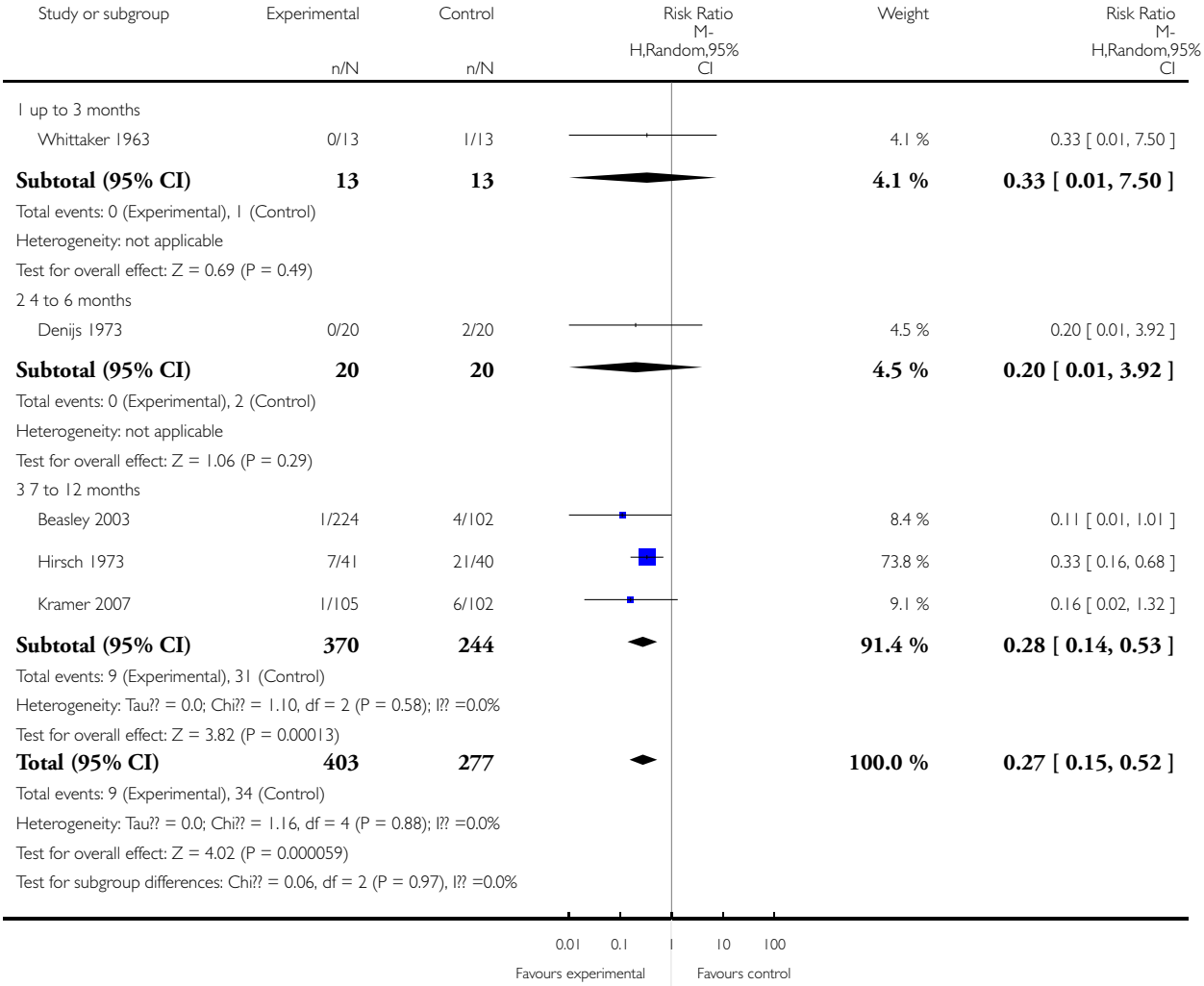


## Analysis 1.17. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 17 Violent/aggressive behaviour.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 17 Violent/aggressive behaviour

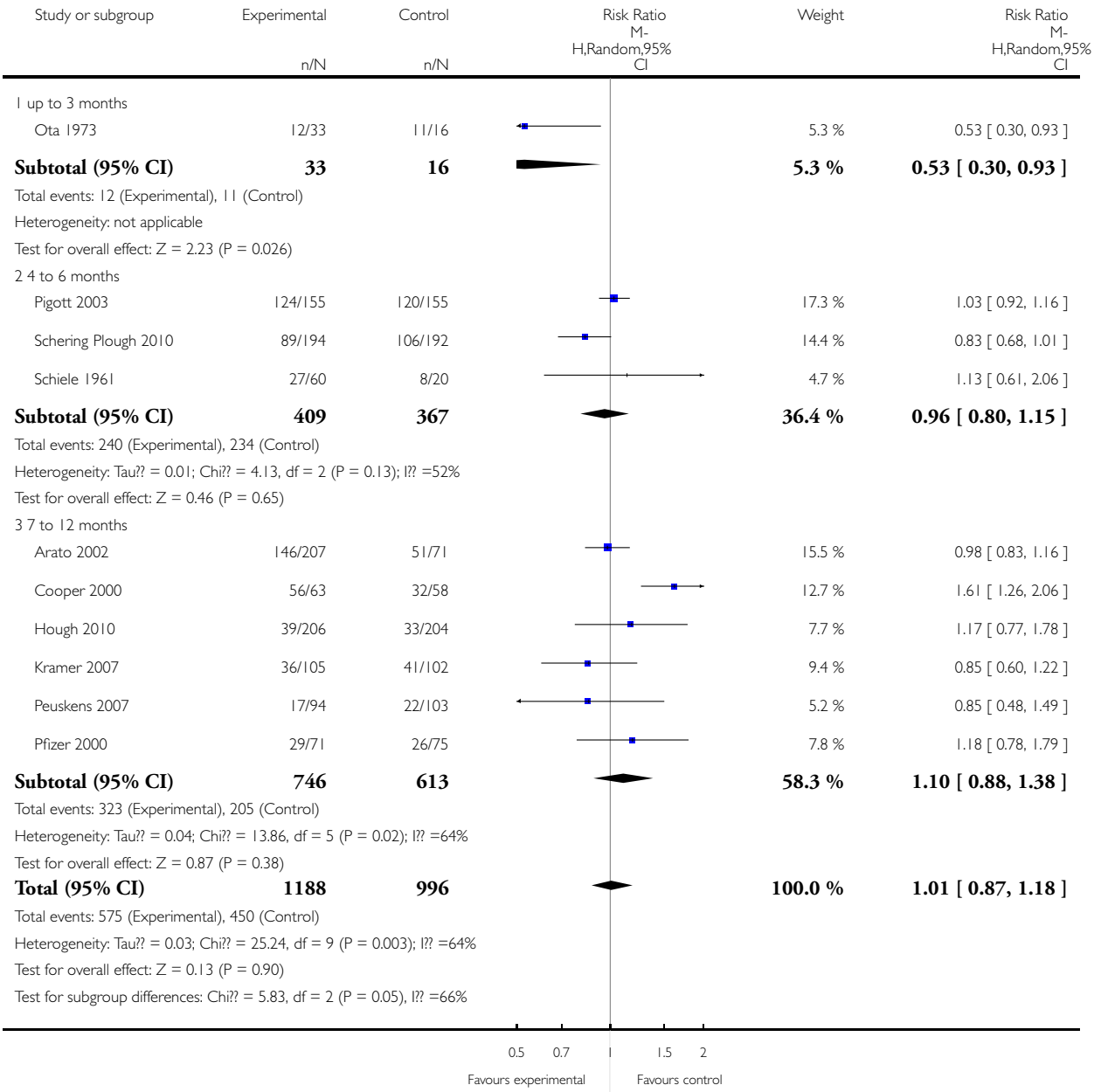


## Analysis 1.18. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 18 Adverse effects: at least one adverse event.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 18 Adverse effects: at least one adverse event

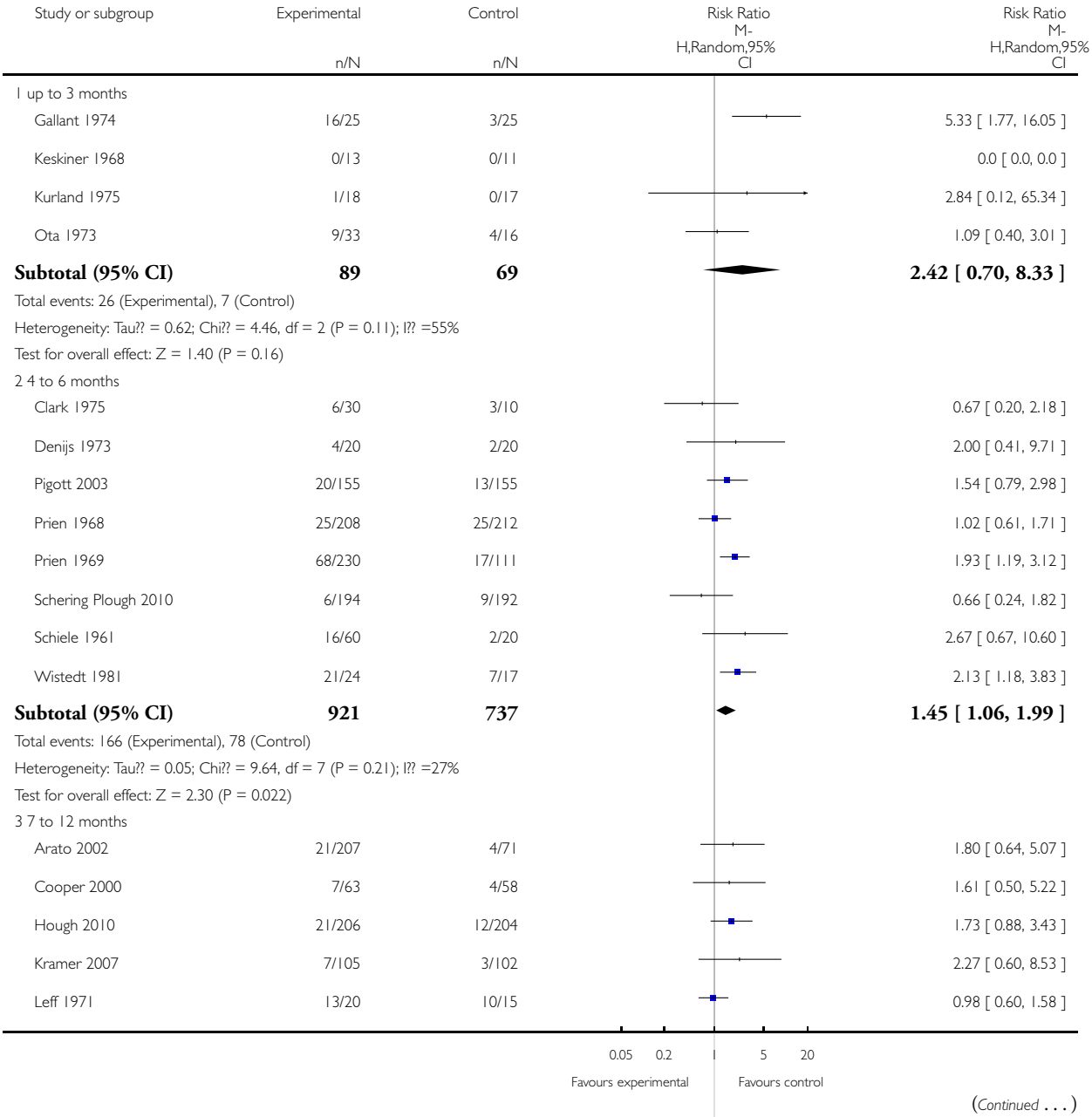


### Analysis 1.19. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 19 Adverse effects: movement disorders: at least one movement disorder.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 19 Adverse effects: movement disorders: at least one movement disorder




(*Continued . . .*)

(. . . *Continued*)

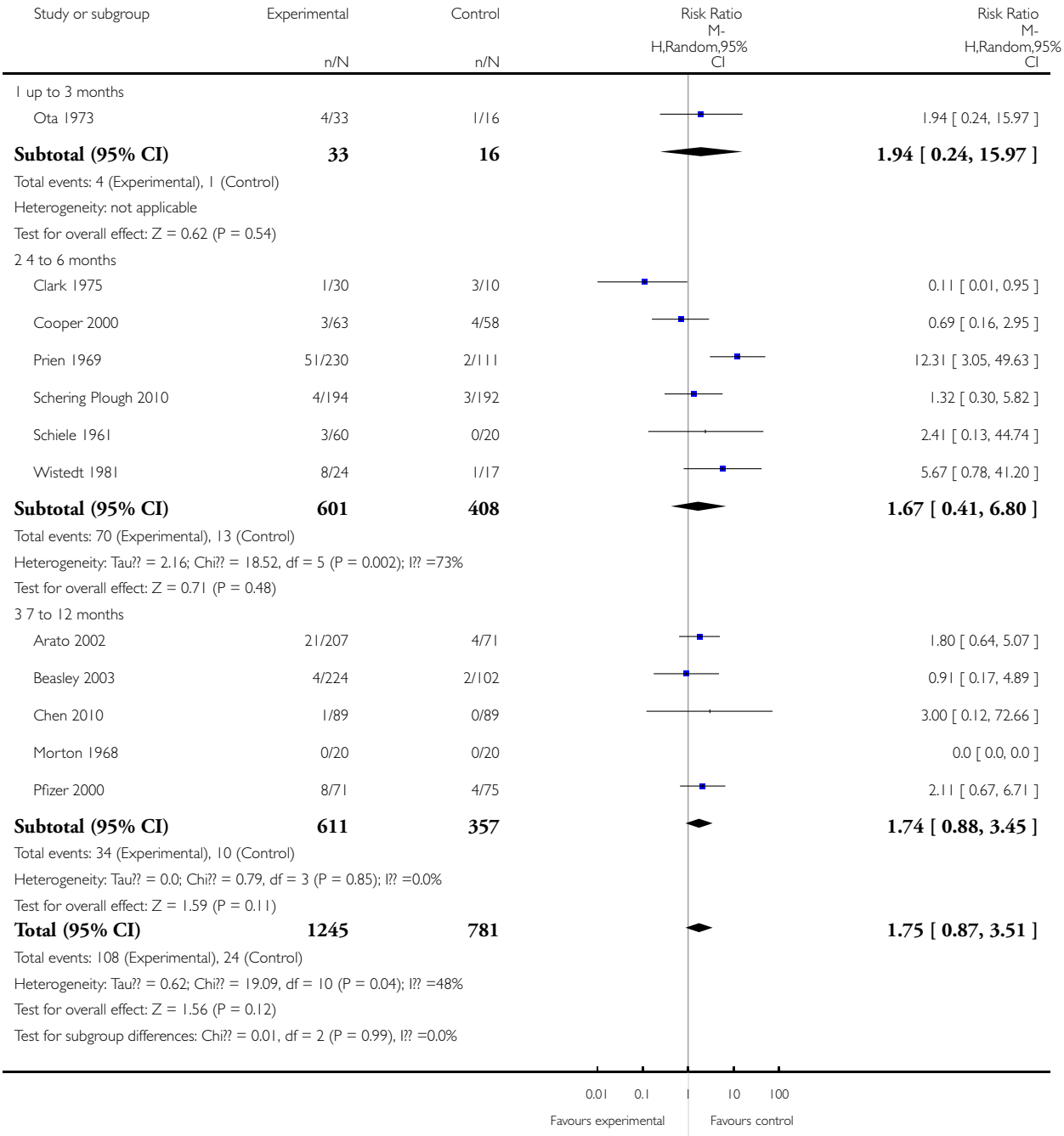
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marjerrison 1964 | 15/54 | 2/34 | | 4.72 [ 1.15, 19.37 ] |
| Morton 1968 | 0/20 | 0/20 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| Peuskens 2007 | 2/94 | 1/103 | | 2.19 [ 0.20, 23.78 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 17/71 | 12/75 | | 1.50 [ 0.77, 2.91 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 9/51 | 1/22 | | 3.88 [ 0.52, 28.82 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **891** | **704** | | **1.52 [ 1.11, 2.07 ]** |
| Total events: 112 (Experimental), 49 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.02; Chi?? = 8.60, df = 8 (P = 0.38); I?? =7% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 2.61 (P = 0.0090) | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1901** | **1510** | | **1.55 [ 1.25, 1.93 ]** |
| Total events: 304 (Experimental), 134 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.04; Chi?? = 23.13, df = 19 (P = 0.23); I?? =18% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 3.99 (P = 0.000066) | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 0.62, df = 2 (P = 0.73), I?? =0.0% | | | | |

## Analysis 1.20. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 20 Adverse effects: movement disorders: akathisia.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 20 Adverse effects: movement disorders: akathisia

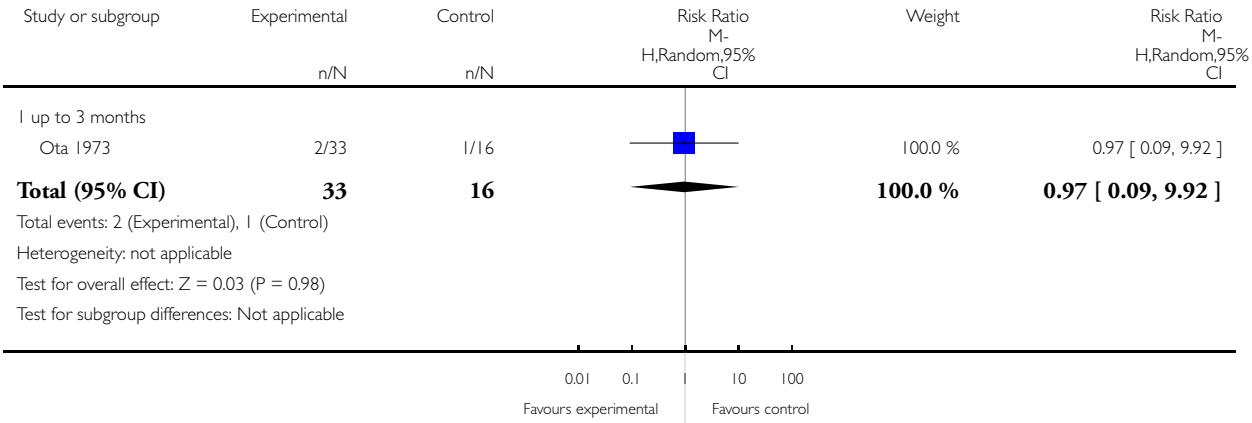


### Analysis 1.21. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 21 Adverse effects: movement disorders: akinesia.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 21 Adverse effects: movement disorders: akinesia

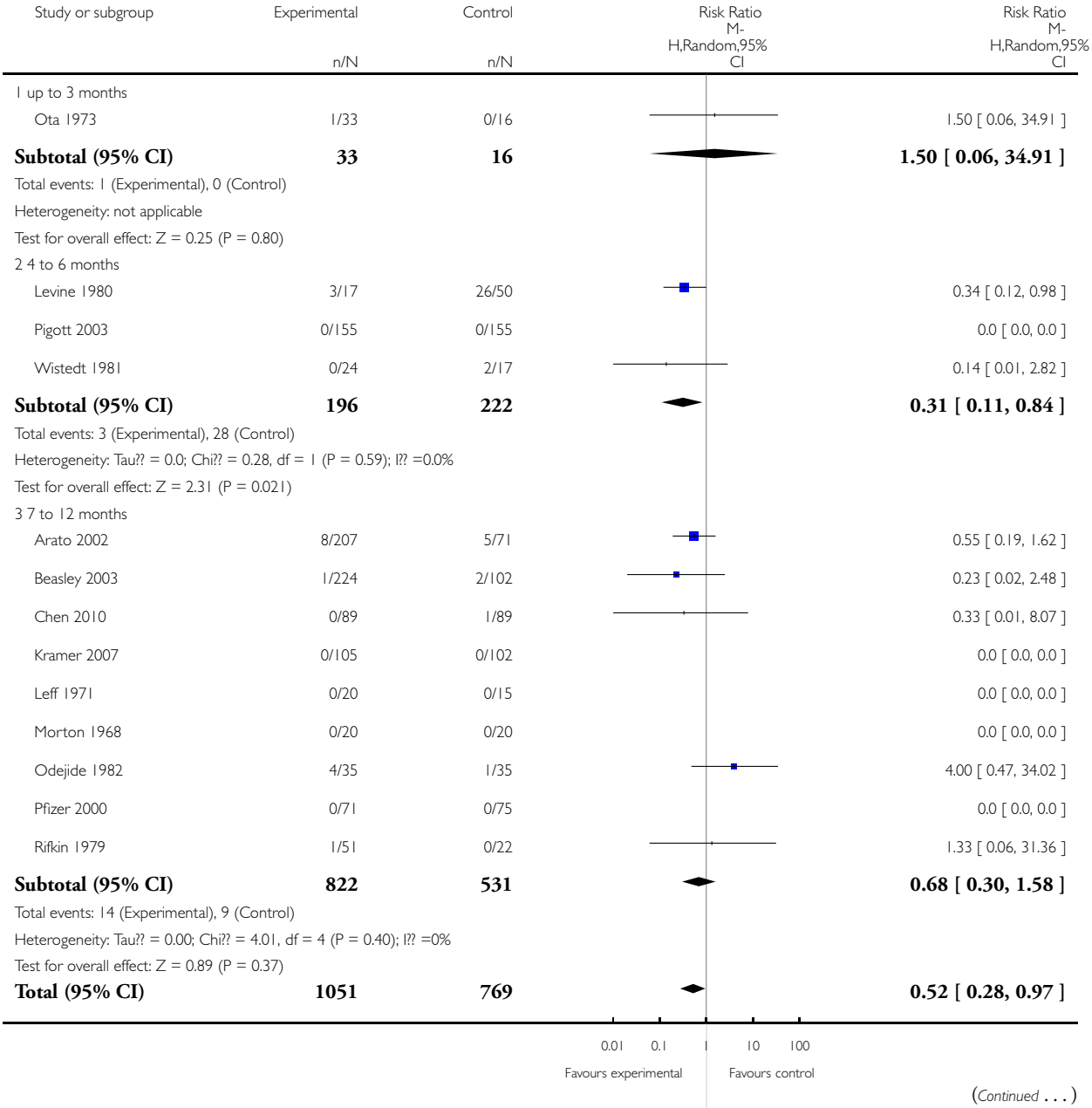


## Analysis 1.22. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 22 Adverse effects: movement disorders: dyskinesia.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

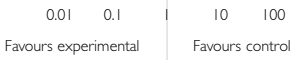
Outcome: 22 Adverse effects: movement disorders: dyskinesia




(*Continued . . .*)

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total events: 18 (Experimental), 37 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 6.15, df = 7 (P = 0.52); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 2.07 (P = 0.038) | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 1.91, df = 2 (P = 0.39), I?? =0.0% | | | | |




## Analysis 1.23. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 23 Adverse effects: movement disorders: dystonia.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 23 Adverse effects: movement disorders: dystonia

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 up to 3 months | | | | |
| Ota 1973 | 2/33 | 0/16 | | 2.50 [ 0.13, 49.22 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **33** | **16** | | **2.50 [ 0.13, 49.22 ]** |
| Total events: 2 (Experimental), 0 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: not applicable | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.60 (P = 0.55) | | | | |
| 2 4 to 6 months | | | | |
| Prien 1969 | 40/230 | 11/111 | | 1.75 [ 0.94, 3.29 ] |
| Wistedt 1981 | 0/24 | 0/17 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **254** | **128** | | **1.75 [ 0.94, 3.29 ]** |
| Total events: 40 (Experimental), 11 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.00, df = 0 (P<0.00001); I?? =100% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 1.76 (P = 0.079) | | | | |
| 3 7 to 12 months | | | | |
| Kramer 2007 | 2/105 | 0/102 | | 4.86 [ 0.24, 99.98 ] |
| Morton 1968 | 0/20 | 0/20 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |


(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pfizer 2000 | 1/71 | 0/75 | | 3.17 [ 0.13, 76.48 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **196** | **197** | | **3.97 [ 0.44, 35.54 ]** |
| Total events: 3 (Experimental), 0 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.04, df = 1 (P = 0.85); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 1.23 (P = 0.22) | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **483** | **341** | | **1.89 [ 1.05, 3.41 ]** |
| Total events: 45 (Experimental), 11 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.57, df = 3 (P = 0.90); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 2.11 (P = 0.035) | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 0.53, df = 2 (P = 0.77), I?? =0.0% | | | | |

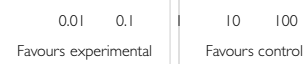

## Analysis 1.24. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 24 Adverse effects: movement disorders: rigor.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 24 Adverse effects: movement disorders: rigor

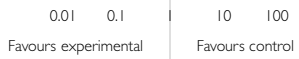
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 up to 3 months | | | | |
| Ota 1973 | 6/33 | 4/16 | | 0.73 [ 0.24, 2.22 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **33** | **16** | | **0.73 [ 0.24, 2.22 ]** |
| Total events: 6 (Experimental), 4 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: not applicable | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.56 (P = 0.58) | | | | |
| 2 4 to 6 months | | | | |
| Clark 1975 | 2/30 | 1/10 | | 0.67 [ 0.07, 6.59 ] |
| Denijs 1973 | 4/20 | 2/20 | | 2.00 [ 0.41, 9.71 ] |
| Schiele 1961 | 13/60 | 1/20 | | 4.33 [ 0.60, 31.07 ] |




(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **110** | **50** | | **1.98 [ 0.67, 5.85 ]** |
| Total events: 19 (Experimental), 4 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 1.55, df = 2 (P = 0.46); I?? =0.0% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 1.23 (P = 0.22) | | | | |
| 3 7 to 12 months | | | | |
| Morton 1968 | 0/20 | 0/20 | | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **20** | **20** | | **0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]** |
| Total events: 0 (Experimental), 0 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: not applicable | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.0 (P < 0.00001) | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **163** | **86** | | **1.25 [ 0.54, 2.88 ]** |
| Total events: 25 (Experimental), 8 (Control) | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.07; Chi?? = 3.31, df = 3 (P = 0.35); I?? =9% | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 0.52 (P = 0.60) | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 1.59, df = 1 (P = 0.21), I?? =37% | | | | |

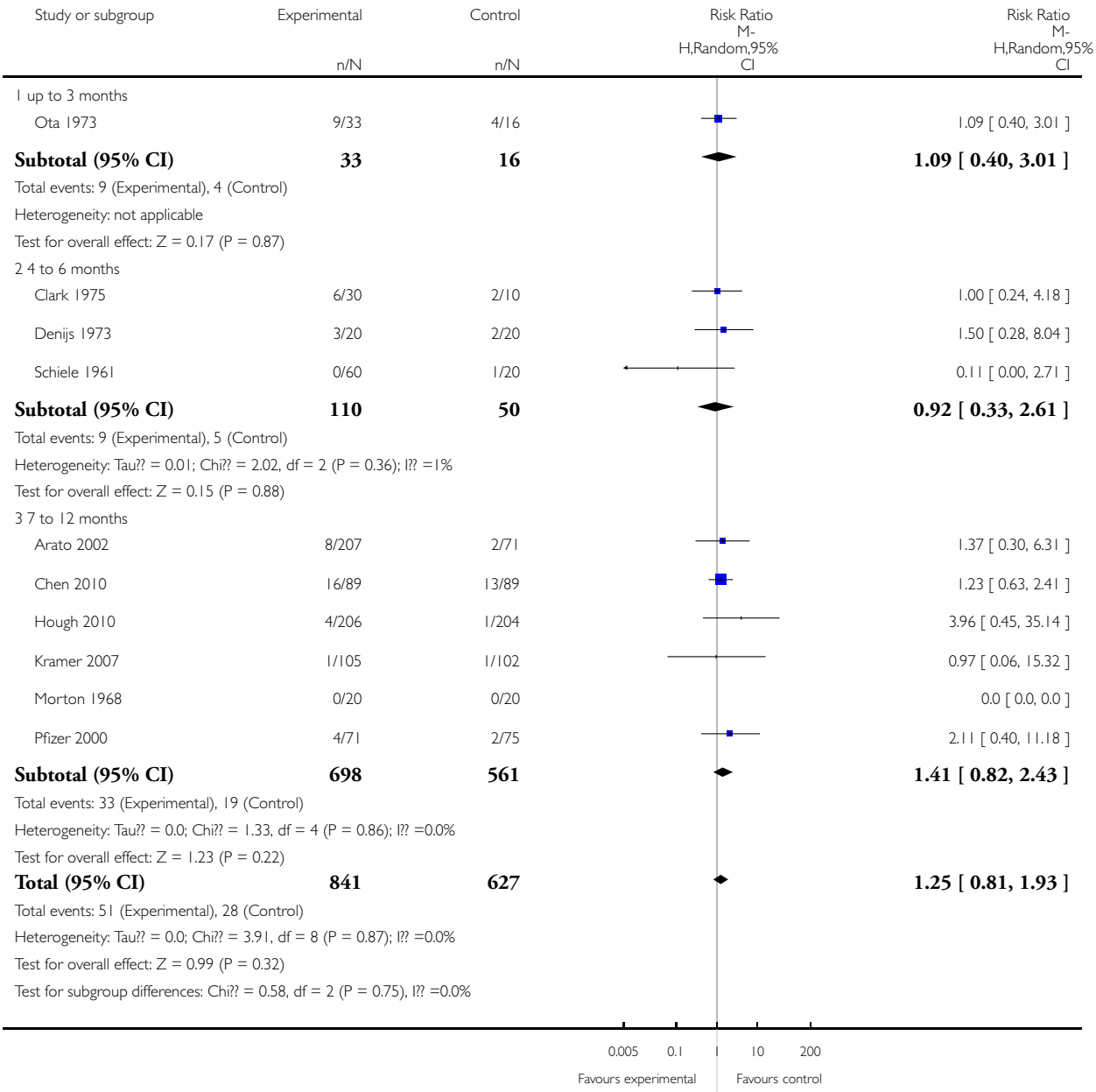


## Analysis 1.25. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 25 Adverse effects: movement disorders: tremor.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 25 Adverse effects: movement disorders: tremor

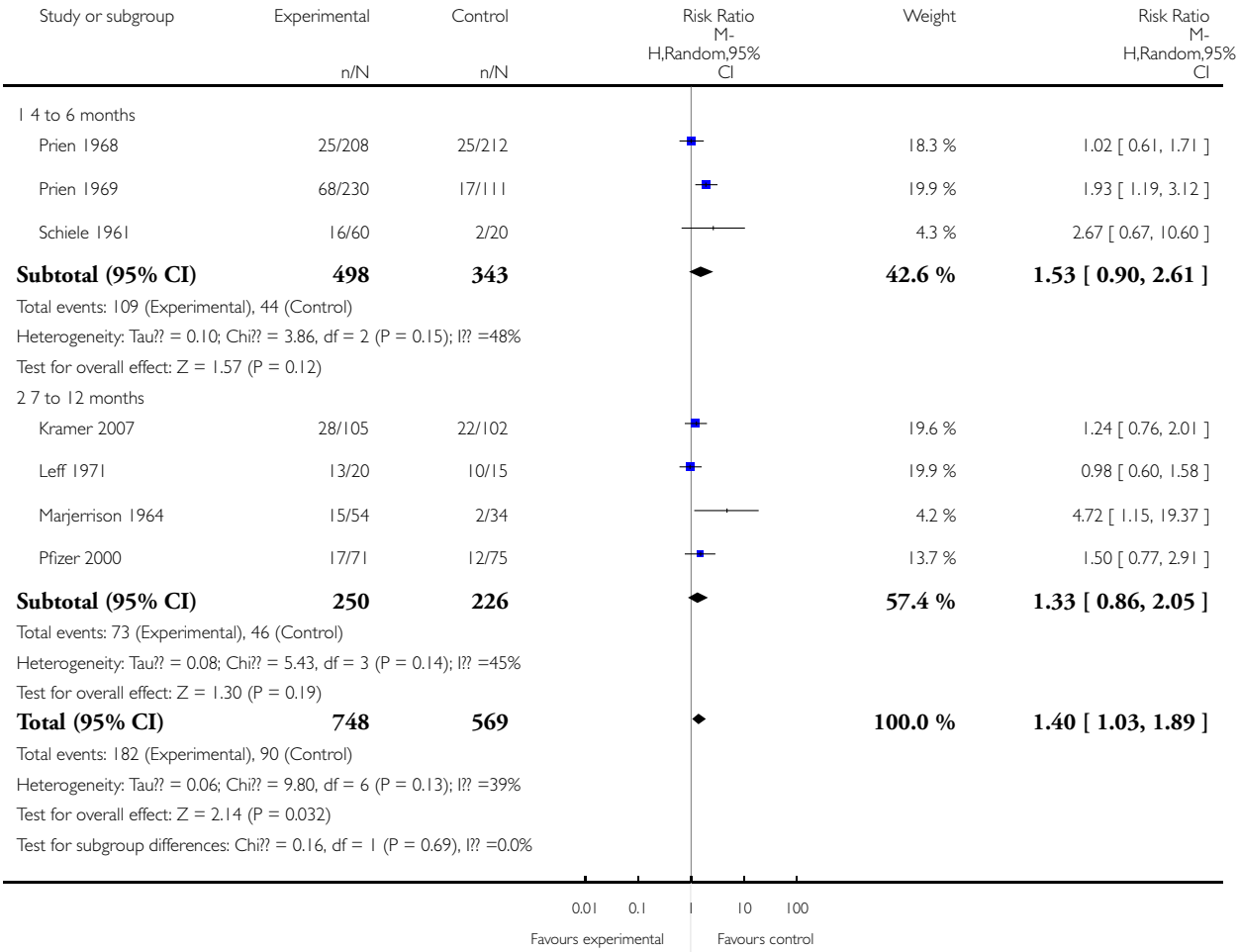


### Analysis 1.26. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 26 Adverse effects: movement disorders: use of antiparkinson medication.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 26 Adverse effects: movement disorders: use of antiparkinson medication

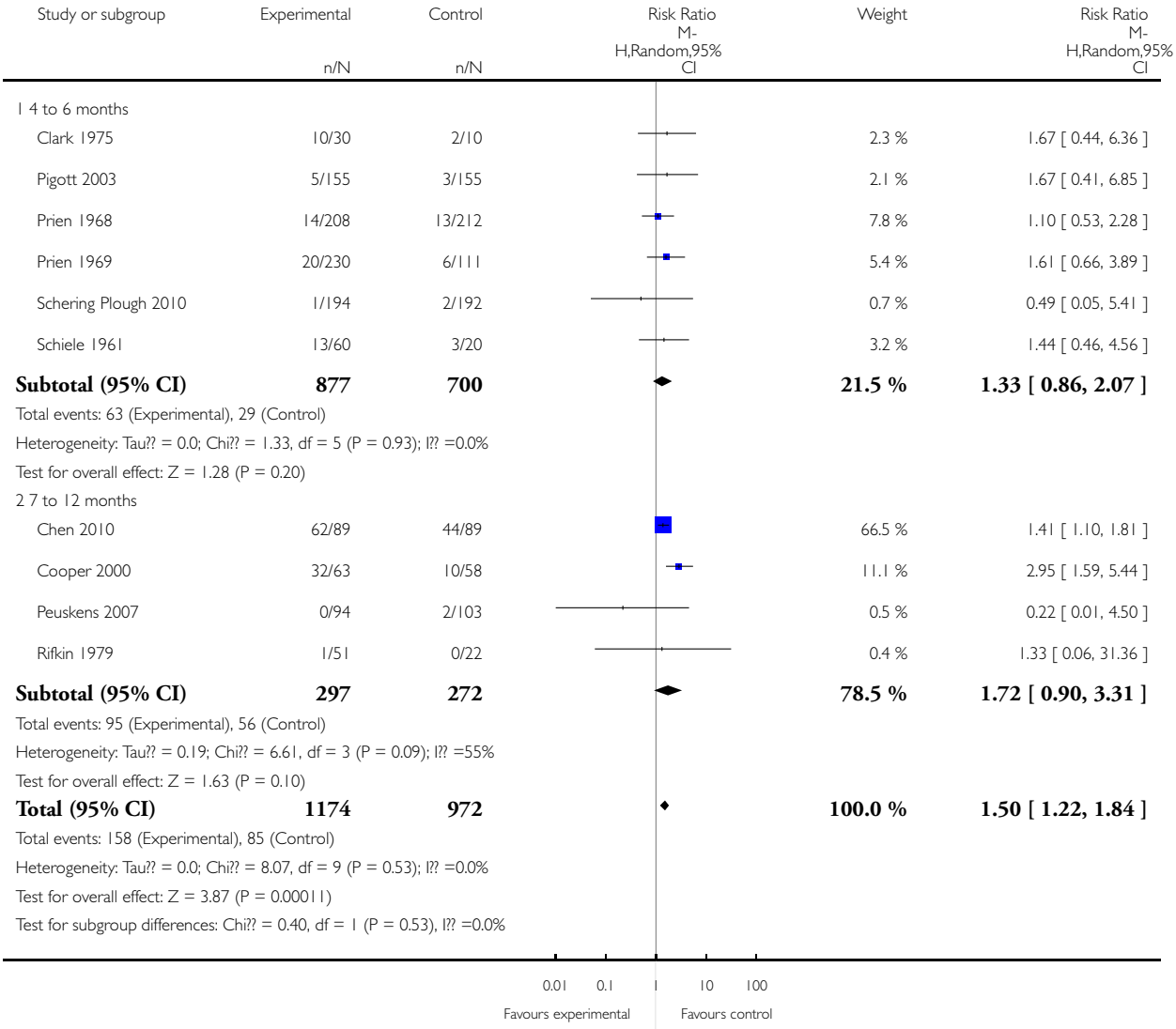


## Analysis 1.27. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 27 Adverse effects: sedation.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 27 Adverse effects: sedation

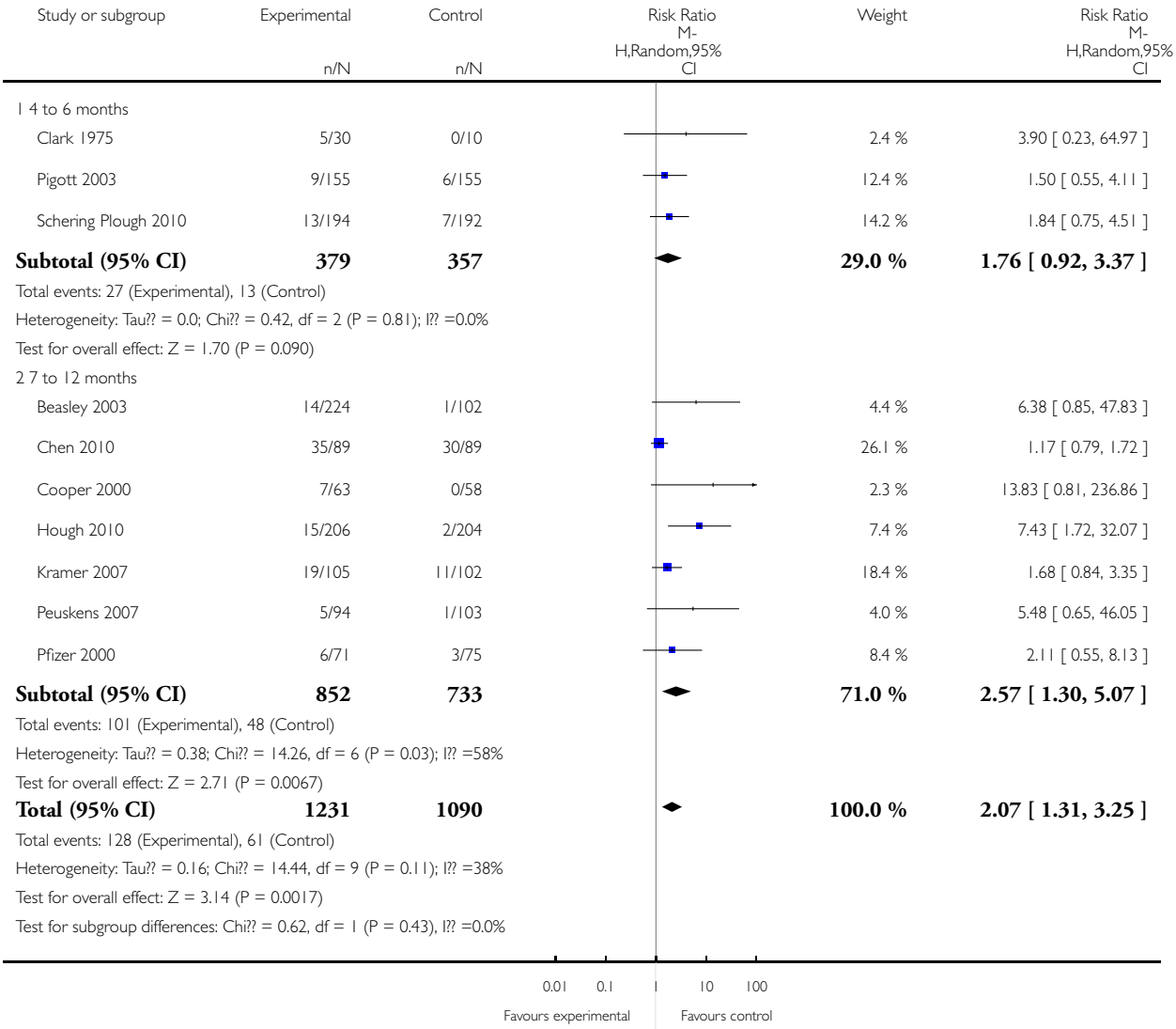


## Analysis 1.28. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 28 Adverse effects: weight gain.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 28 Adverse effects: weight gain

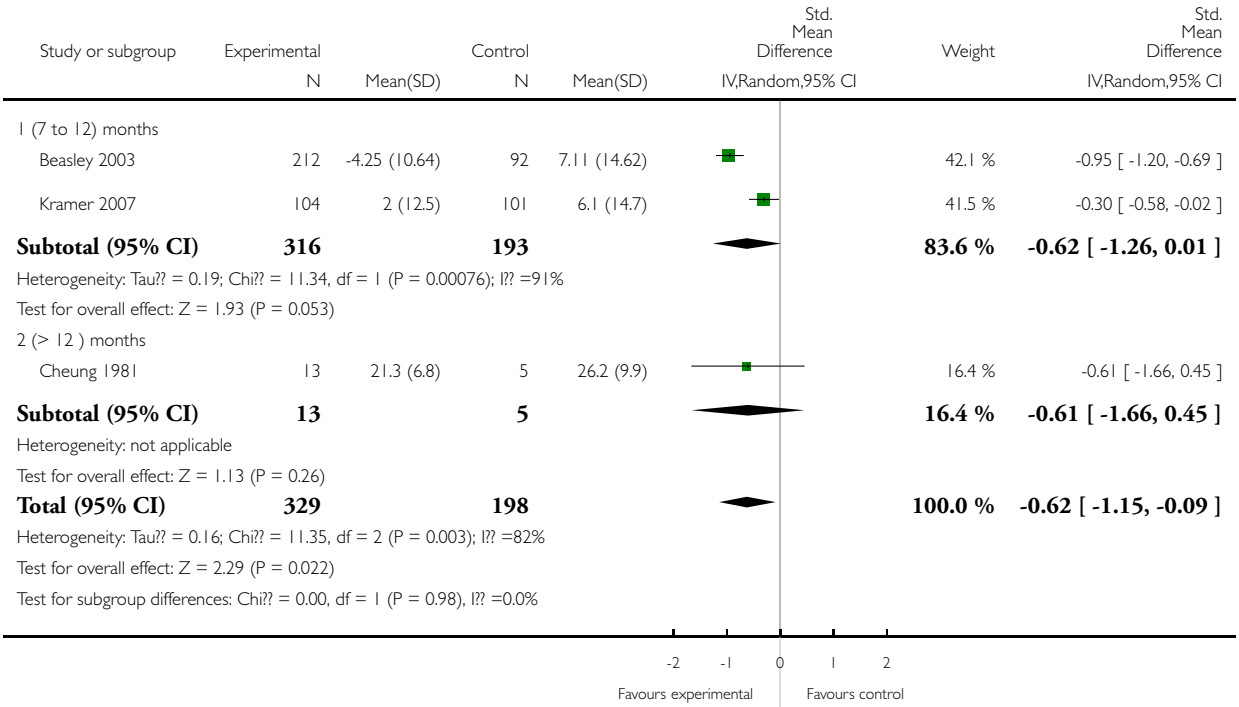


## Analysis 1.29. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 29 Quality of life.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 29 Quality of life

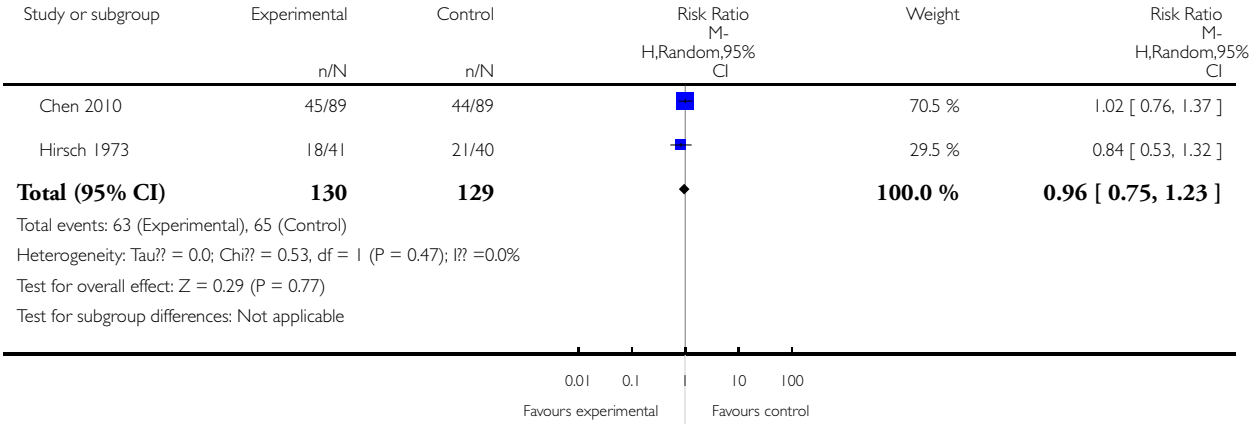


## Analysis 1.30. Comparison 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment, Outcome 30 Number of participants employed: 7 to 12 months.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 1 Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs versus placebo/no treatment

Outcome: 30 Number of participants employed: 7 to 12 months



## Analysis 2.1. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 1 Subgroup analysis: participants with a first episode.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months)

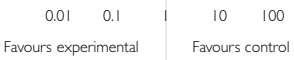
Outcome: 1 Subgroup analysis: participants with a first episode

| Study or subgroup | Favours experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 first episode | | | | | |
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 1.8 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 6.5 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 20/54 | 42/66 | | 6.1 % | 0.58 [ 0.39, 0.86 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 10/36 | 24/39 | | 4.6 % | 0.45 [ 0.25, 0.81 ] |
| Kane 1982 | 0/11 | 7/17 | | 0.4 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.59 ] |
| McCreadie 1989 | 0/8 | 4/7 | | 0.4 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.56 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 7/36 | 23/40 | | 3.7 % | 0.34 [ 0.17, 0.69 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 1/12 | 1/4 | | 0.5 % | 0.33 [ 0.03, 4.19 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **255** | **273** | | **24.1 %** | **0.47 [ 0.38, 0.58 ]** |
| Total events: 67 (Favours experimental), 167 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 5.85, df = 7 (P = 0.56); I?? =0.0% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 6.72 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| 2 not first episode | | | | | |
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 6/17 | | 0.8 % | 0.19 [ 0.03, 1.40 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 7.4 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 1.5 % | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 0.7 % | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 1.6 % | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 2.1 % | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 52/156 | 107/143 | | 7.4 % | 0.45 [ 0.35, 0.57 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 7.1 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 6.9 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 4.2 % | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 1.1 % | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 16/20 | 10/10 | | 7.3 % | 0.82 [ 0.64, 1.07 ] |


(*Continued . . .*)

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Favours experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 7.3 % | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 2.8 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 6.3 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 13/86 | 49/75 | | 5.0 % | 0.23 [ 0.14, 0.39 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 4/39 | 14/18 | | 2.6 % | 0.13 [ 0.05, 0.34 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 3.0 % | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |
| Troshinsky 1962 | 1/24 | 12/19 | | 0.8 % | 0.07 [ 0.01, 0.46 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **1210** | **931** | | **75.9 %** | **0.39 [ 0.31, 0.49 ]** |
| Total events: 325 (Favours experimental), 606 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.14; Chi?? = 69.45, df = 18 (P<0.00001); I?? =74% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 7.93 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1465** | **1204** | | **100.0 %** | **0.40 [ 0.33, 0.48 ]** |
| Total events: 392 (Favours experimental), 773 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.11; Chi?? = 73.46, df = 26 (P<0.00001); I?? =65% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 9.64 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 1.36, df = 1 (P = 0.24), I?? =27% | | | | | |



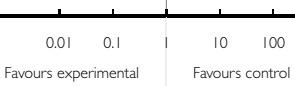
## Analysis 2.2. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 2 Subgroup analysis: participants in remission.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 2 Subgroup analysis: participants in remission

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 in remission | | | | | |
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 2.0 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 7.0 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 1.7 % | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Kane 1982 | 0/11 | 7/17 | | 0.5 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.59 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 16/20 | 10/10 | | 7.8 % | 0.82 [ 0.64, 1.07 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 7.8 % | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 3.1 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 5/51 | 15/22 | | 3.2 % | 0.14 [ 0.06, 0.35 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **304** | **212** | | **33.0 %** | **0.38 [ 0.24, 0.61 ]** |
| Total events: 92 (Experimental), 134 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.28; Chi?? = 38.22, df = 7 (P<0.00001); I?? =82% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 4.00 (P = 0.000064) | | | | | |
| 2 not in remission | | | | | |
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 6/17 | | 0.9 % | 0.19 [ 0.03, 1.40 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 7.9 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 20/54 | 42/66 | | 6.6 % | 0.58 [ 0.39, 0.86 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 0.8 % | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 1.7 % | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 2.3 % | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 62/192 | 131/182 | | 8.1 % | 0.45 [ 0.36, 0.56 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 7.6 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 7.5 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 4.6 % | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 1.2 % | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |
| McCreadie 1989 | 0/8 | 4/7 | | 0.5 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.56 ] |




(*Continued . . .*)

(. . . *Continued*)

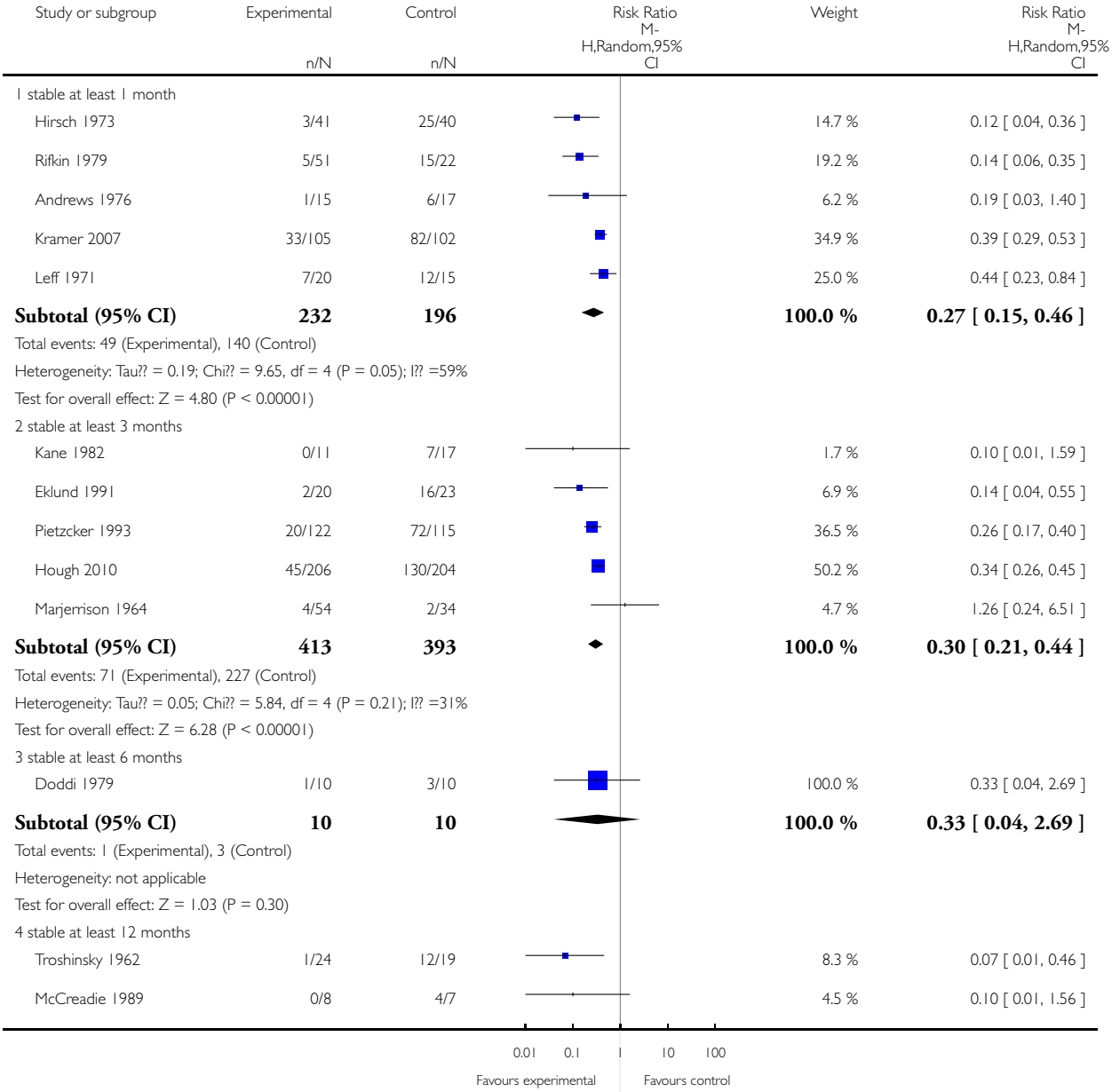
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 6.7 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 20/122 | 72/115 | | 6.3 % | 0.26 [ 0.17, 0.40 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 3.3 % | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |
| Troshinsky 1962 | 1/24 | 12/19 | | 0.9 % | 0.07 [ 0.01, 0.46 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **1161** | **992** | | **67.0 %** | **0.40 [ 0.33, 0.49 ]** |
| Total events: 300 (Experimental), 639 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.06; Chi?? = 31.53, df = 15 (P = 0.01); I?? =52% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 9.21 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1465** | **1204** | | **100.0 %** | **0.40 [ 0.33, 0.49 ]** |
| Total events: 392 (Experimental), 773 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.11; Chi?? = 73.01, df = 23 (P<0.00001); I?? =68% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 9.08 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 0.03, df = 1 (P = 0.87), I?? =0.0% | | | | | |

## Analysis 2.3. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 3 Subgroup analysis: various durations of stability before entering the study.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months)

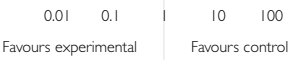
Outcome: 3 Subgroup analysis: various durations of stability before entering the study




(*Continued . . .*)

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 16.8 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 24.9 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 45.4 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **165** | **161** | | **100.0 %** | **0.31 [ 0.17, 0.57 ]** |
| Total events: 35 (Experimental), 97 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.18; Chi?? = 6.73, df = 4 (P = 0.15); I?? =41% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 3.75 (P = 0.00018) | | | | | |
| 5 stable at least 3 to 6 years | | | | | |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 28.3 % | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 71.7 % | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **27** | **27** | | **100.0 %** | **0.38 [ 0.18, 0.78 ]** |
| Total events: 6 (Experimental), 17 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.52, df = 1 (P = 0.47); I?? =0.0% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 2.61 (P = 0.0091) | | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 0.58, df = 4 (P = 0.96), I?? =0.0% | | | | | |



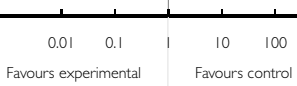
## Analysis 2.4. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 4 Subgroup analysis: abrupt withdrawal versus tapering.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 4 Subgroup analysis: abrupt withdrawal versus tapering

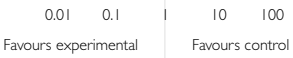
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Abrupt withdrawal | | | | | |
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 6/17 | | 1.2 % | 0.19 [ 0.03, 1.40 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 11.5 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 2.3 % | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 62/192 | 131/182 | | 11.7 % | 0.45 [ 0.36, 0.56 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 11.0 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kane 1982 | 0/11 | 7/17 | | 0.7 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.59 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 10.7 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 6.4 % | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 1.7 % | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |
| McCreadie 1989 | 0/8 | 4/7 | | 0.7 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.56 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 16/20 | 10/10 | | 11.2 % | 0.82 [ 0.64, 1.07 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 11.2 % | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 4.4 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 9.6 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 5/51 | 15/22 | | 4.5 % | 0.14 [ 0.06, 0.35 ] |
| Troshinsky 1962 | 1/24 | 12/19 | | 1.3 % | 0.07 [ 0.01, 0.46 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **1108** | **838** | | **100.0 %** | **0.43 [ 0.34, 0.54 ]** |
| Total events: 313 (Experimental), 540 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.10; Chi?? = 51.47, df = 15 (P<0.00001); I?? =71% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 7.21 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| 2 Taper | | | | | |
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 7.3 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 21.9 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 20/54 | 42/66 | | 21.0 % | 0.58 [ 0.39, 0.86 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 3.1 % | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |




(*Continued . . .*)

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 6.5 % | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 8.4 % | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 20/122 | 72/115 | | 20.2 % | 0.26 [ 0.17, 0.40 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 11.6 % | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **357** | **366** | | **100.0 %** | **0.34 [ 0.23, 0.50 ]** |
| Total events: 79 (Experimental), 233 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.15; Chi?? = 17.27, df = 7 (P = 0.02); I?? =59% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 5.40 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 1.05, df = 1 (P = 0.31), I?? =5% | | | | | |



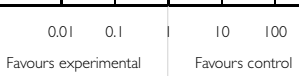

**Analysis 2.5. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 5 Subgroup analysis: single antipsychotic drugs.**

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 5 Subgroup analysis: single antipsychotic drugs

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Chlorpromazine | | | | | |
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 6/17 | | 1.2 % | 0.19 [ 0.03, 1.40 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 62/192 | 131/182 | | 98.8 % | 0.45 [ 0.36, 0.56 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **207** | **199** | | **100.0 %** | **0.44 [ 0.36, 0.55 ]** |
| Total events: 63 (Experimental), 137 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.72, df = 1 (P = 0.40); I?? =0.0% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 7.15 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| 2 Fluphenazine depot | | | | | |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 5.7 % | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 17.1 % | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |




(*Continued* . . . )

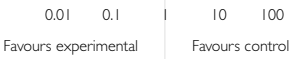
(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kane 1982 | 0/11 | 7/17 | | 3.3 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.59 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 24.0 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 5/51 | 15/22 | | 24.6 % | 0.14 [ 0.06, 0.35 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 25.3 % | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **160** | **136** | | **100.0 %** | **0.23 [ 0.14, 0.39 ]** |
| Total events: 18 (Experimental), 74 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.08; Chi?? = 6.16, df = 5 (P = 0.29); I?? =19% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 5.54 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| 3 Haloperidol depot | | | | | |
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 100.0 % | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **20** | **23** | | **100.0 %** | **0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ]** |
| Total events: 2 (Experimental), 16 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: not applicable | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 2.83 (P = 0.0046) | | | | | |
| 4 Quetiapine | | | | | |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 100.0 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **89** | **89** | | **100.0 %** | **0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ]** |
| Total events: 27 (Experimental), 56 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: not applicable | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 4.05 (P = 0.000051) | | | | | |
| 5 Paliperidone | | | | | |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 53.5 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 46.5 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **311** | **306** | | **100.0 %** | **0.36 [ 0.30, 0.45 ]** |
| Total events: 78 (Experimental), 212 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.40, df = 1 (P = 0.52); I?? =0.0% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 9.72 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| 6 Various, mixed groups of antipsychotic drugs | | | | | |
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 7.3 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 6.5 % | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 20/54 | 42/66 | | 15.1 % | 0.58 [ 0.39, 0.86 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 12.5 % | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 5.1 % | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |
| McCreadie 1989 | 0/8 | 4/7 | | 2.2 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.56 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 16/20 | 10/10 | | 16.2 % | 0.82 [ 0.64, 1.07 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 16.2 % | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 20/122 | 72/115 | | 14.8 % | 0.26 [ 0.17, 0.40 ] |


(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Troshinsky 1962 | 1/24 | 12/19 | | 4.0 % | 0.07 [ 0.01, 0.46 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **400** | **305** | | **100.0 %** | **0.42 [ 0.27, 0.65 ]** |
| Total events: 107 (Experimental), 185 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.30; Chi?? = 48.87, df = 9 (P<0.00001); I?? =82% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 3.86 (P = 0.00011) | | | | | |
| 7 Ziprasidone | | | | | |
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 71.7 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 28.3 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **278** | **146** | | **100.0 %** | **0.52 [ 0.43, 0.64 ]** |
| Total events: 97 (Experimental), 93 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.53, df = 1 (P = 0.47); I?? =0.0% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 6.27 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 14.68, df = 6 (P = 0.02), I?? =59% | | | | | |



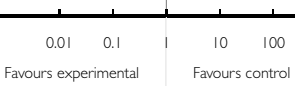
## Analysis 2.6. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 6 Subgroup analysis: depot versus oral drugs.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 6 Subgroup analysis: depot versus oral drugs

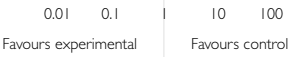
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 depot | | | | | |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 1.8 % | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 4.4 % | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 6.2 % | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 66.9 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| McCreadie 1989 | 0/8 | 4/7 | | 1.0 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.56 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 9.5 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 10.2 % | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **332** | **331** | | **100.0 %** | **0.31 [ 0.23, 0.41 ]** |
| Total events: 60 (Experimental), 202 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.01; Chi?? = 6.31, df = 6 (P = 0.39); I?? =5% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 8.06 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| 2 oral | | | | | |
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 6/17 | | 1.0 % | 0.19 [ 0.03, 1.40 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 11.7 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 2.4 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 10.0 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 2.0 % | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 62/192 | 131/182 | | 11.9 % | 0.45 [ 0.36, 0.56 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 10.8 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 6.0 % | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 1.5 % | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 16/20 | 10/10 | | 11.5 % | 0.82 [ 0.64, 1.07 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 11.4 % | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 9.6 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 20/122 | 72/115 | | 8.9 % | 0.26 [ 0.17, 0.40 ] |




(*Continued . . .*)

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Troshinsky 1962 | 1/24 | 12/19 | | 1.1 % | 0.07 [ 0.01, 0.46 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **1017** | **768** | ◆ | **100.0 %** | **0.46 [ 0.37, 0.57 ]** |
| Total events: 307 (Experimental), 507 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.09; Chi?? = 42.46, df = 13 (P = 0.00006); I?? =69% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 7.20 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 4.52, df = 1 (P = 0.03), I?? =78% | | | | | |



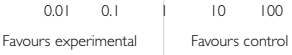

## Analysis 2.7. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 7 Subgroup analysis: first- versus second-generation antipsychotic drugs.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 7 Subgroup analysis: first- versus second-generation antipsychotic drugs

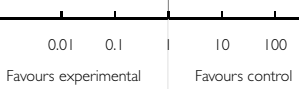
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 First-generation antipsychotic drugs | | | | | |
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 6/17 | | 2.1 % | 0.19 [ 0.03, 1.40 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 3.7 % | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 20/54 | 42/66 | | 9.6 % | 0.58 [ 0.39, 0.86 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 2.0 % | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 3.8 % | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 4.8 % | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 62/192 | 131/182 | | 10.6 % | 0.45 [ 0.36, 0.56 ] |
| Kane 1982 | 0/11 | 7/17 | | 1.2 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.59 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 7.7 % | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 2.9 % | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |
| McCreadie 1989 | 0/8 | 4/7 | | 1.2 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.56 ] |




(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nishikawa 1982 | 16/20 | 10/10 | | 10.4 % | 0.82 [ 0.64, 1.07 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 10.4 % | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 6.0 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 20/122 | 72/115 | | 9.3 % | 0.26 [ 0.17, 0.40 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 5/51 | 15/22 | | 6.1 % | 0.14 [ 0.06, 0.35 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 6.2 % | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |
| Troshinsky 1962 | 1/24 | 12/19 | | 2.2 % | 0.07 [ 0.01, 0.46 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **778** | **652** | | **100.0 %** | **0.35 [ 0.25, 0.48 ]** |
| Total events: 188 (Experimental), 402 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.24; Chi?? = 71.24, df = 17 (P<0.00001); I?? =76% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 6.37 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| 2 Second-generation antipsychotic drugs | | | | | |
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 24.8 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 2.1 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 16.5 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 21.5 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 20.0 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 15.0 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **687** | **552** | | **100.0 %** | **0.44 [ 0.37, 0.53 ]** |
| Total events: 204 (Experimental), 371 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.02; Chi?? = 8.48, df = 5 (P = 0.13); I?? =41% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 8.79 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 1.44, df = 1 (P = 0.23), I?? =30% | | | | | |



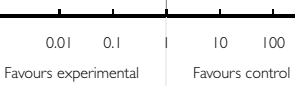
## Analysis 2.8. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 8 Subgroup analysis: appropriate versus unclear allocation concealment.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 8 Subgroup analysis: appropriate versus unclear allocation concealment

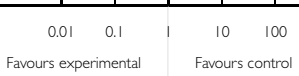
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 appropriate allocation concealment | | | | | |
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 6/17 | | 0.9 % | 0.19 [ 0.03, 1.40 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 7.9 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 7.0 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 2.3 % | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 7.6 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 7.5 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 4.6 % | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 6.7 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Troshinsky 1962 | 1/24 | 12/19 | | 0.9 % | 0.07 [ 0.01, 0.46 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **778** | **632** | | **45.4 %** | **0.41 [ 0.33, 0.52 ]** |
| Total events: 214 (Experimental), 416 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.06; Chi?? = 18.37, df = 8 (P = 0.02); I?? =56% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 7.57 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| 2 unclear allocation concealment | | | | | |
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 2.0 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 1.7 % | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 20/54 | 42/66 | | 6.6 % | 0.58 [ 0.39, 0.86 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 0.8 % | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 1.7 % | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 62/192 | 131/182 | | 8.1 % | 0.45 [ 0.36, 0.56 ] |
| Kane 1982 | 0/11 | 7/17 | | 0.5 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.59 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 1.2 % | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |
| McCreadie 1989 | 0/8 | 4/7 | | 0.5 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.56 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 16/20 | 10/10 | | 7.8 % | 0.82 [ 0.64, 1.07 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 7.8 % | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |




(*Continued . . .*)

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 3.1 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 20/122 | 72/115 | | 6.3 % | 0.26 [ 0.17, 0.40 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 5/51 | 15/22 | | 3.2 % | 0.14 [ 0.06, 0.35 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 3.3 % | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **687** | **572** | | **54.6 %** | **0.39 [ 0.28, 0.53 ]** |
| Total events: 178 (Experimental), 357 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.20; Chi?? = 55.30, df = 14 (P<0.00001); I?? =75% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 5.80 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1465** | **1204** | | **100.0 %** | **0.40 [ 0.33, 0.49 ]** |
| Total events: 392 (Experimental), 773 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.11; Chi?? = 73.01, df = 23 (P<0.00001); I?? =68% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 9.08 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 0.09, df = 1 (P = 0.76), I?? =0.0% | | | | | |

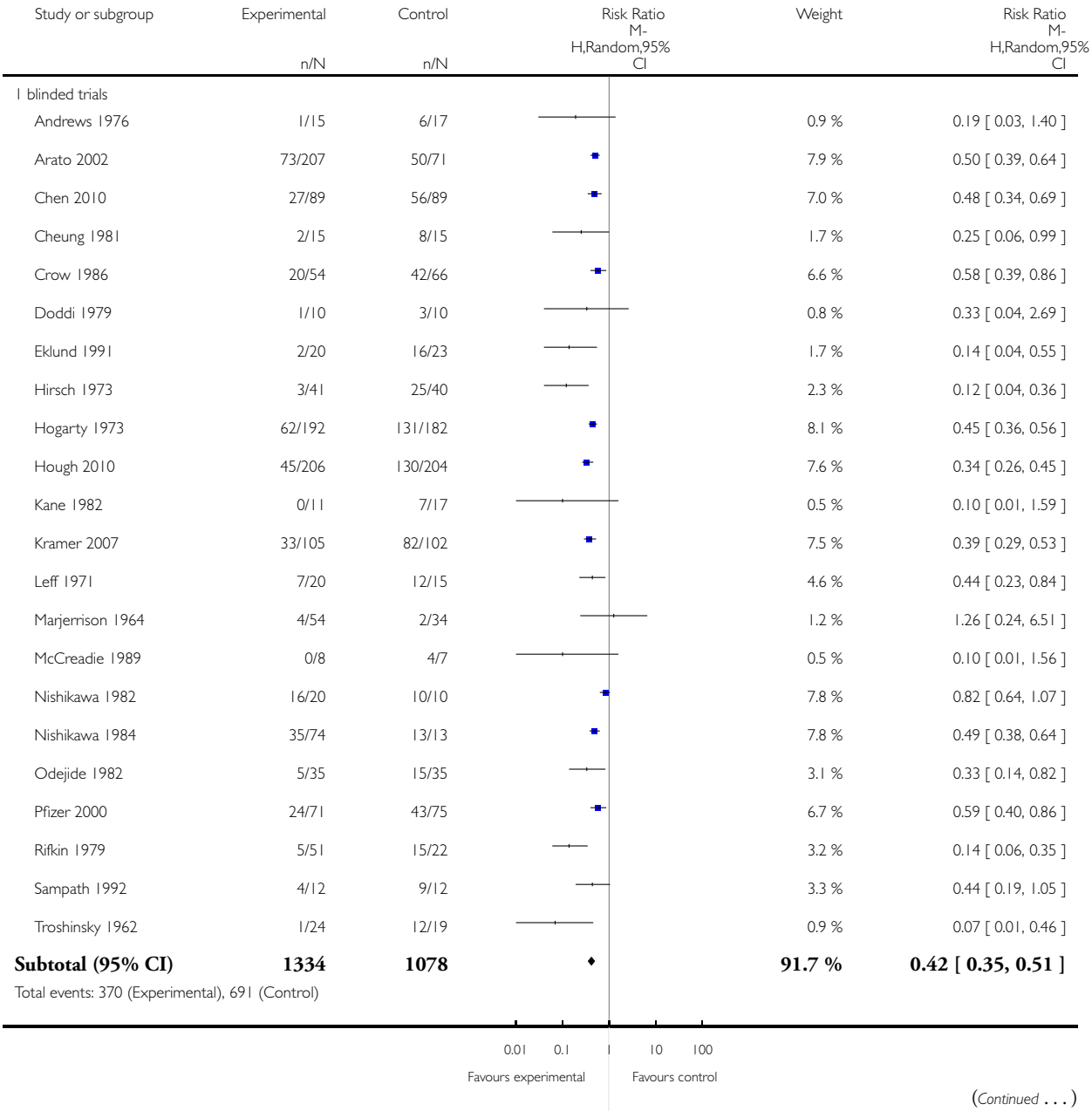


## Analysis 2.9. Comparison 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 9 Subgroup analysis: blinded versus open trials.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 2 Subgroup analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 9 Subgroup analysis: blinded versus open trials




(*Continued . . .*)

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.10; Chi?? = 63.01, df = 21 (P<0.00001); I?? =67% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 8.56 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| 2 unblinded trials | | | | | |
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 2.0 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 20/122 | 72/115 | | 6.3 % | 0.26 [ 0.17, 0.40 ] |
| **Subtotal (95% CI)** | **131** | **126** | | **8.3 %** | **0.26 [ 0.17, 0.39 ]** |
| Total events: 22 (Experimental), 82 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.0; Chi?? = 0.01, df = 1 (P = 0.92); I?? =0.0% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 6.57 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1465** | **1204** | | **100.0 %** | **0.40 [ 0.33, 0.49 ]** |
| Total events: 392 (Experimental), 773 (Control) | | | | | |
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.11; Chi?? = 73.01, df = 23 (P<0.00001); I?? =68% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 9.08 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Chi?? = 4.50, df = 1 (P = 0.03), I?? =78% | | | | | |

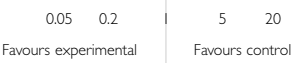
## Analysis 3.1. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 1 Exclusion of studies that were not explicitly described as randomised.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 1 Exclusion of studies that were not explicitly described as randomised

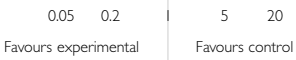
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 6/17 | | 0.9 % | 0.19 [ 0.03, 1.40 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 8.0 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 2.0 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 7.0 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 1.7 % | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 20/54 | 42/66 | | 6.7 % | 0.58 [ 0.39, 0.86 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 0.8 % | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 1.7 % | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 2.3 % | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 62/192 | 131/182 | | 8.1 % | 0.45 [ 0.36, 0.56 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 7.7 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kane 1982 | 0/11 | 7/17 | | 0.5 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.59 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 7.5 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 4.6 % | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 1.2 % | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 16/20 | 10/10 | | 7.8 % | 0.82 [ 0.64, 1.07 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 7.8 % | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 3.1 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 6.8 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 20/122 | 72/115 | | 6.4 % | 0.26 [ 0.17, 0.40 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 5/51 | 15/22 | | 3.2 % | 0.14 [ 0.06, 0.35 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 3.3 % | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |
| Troshinsky 1962 | 1/24 | 12/19 | | 0.9 % | 0.07 [ 0.01, 0.46 ] |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1457** | **1197** | | **100.0 %** | **0.40 [ 0.33, 0.49 ]** |
| Total events: 392 (Experimental), 769 (Control) | | | | | |




(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.11; Chi?? = 71.39, df = 22 (P<0.00001); I?? =69% | | | | | |
| Test for overall effect: Z = 9.02 (P < 0.00001) | | | | | |
| Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable | | | | | |




## Analysis 3.2. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 2 Exclusion of non-double-blind studies.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 2 Exclusion of non-double-blind studies

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 6/17 | | 0.9 % | 0.19 [ 0.03, 1.40 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 8.9 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 7.7 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 1.7 % | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 20/54 | 42/66 | | 7.3 % | 0.58 [ 0.39, 0.86 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 0.8 % | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 1.8 % | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 2.4 % | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 62/192 | 131/182 | | 9.0 % | 0.45 [ 0.36, 0.56 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 8.5 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kane 1982 | 0/11 | 7/17 | | 0.5 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.59 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 8.3 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 4.9 % | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 1.3 % | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |


(*Continued* . . . )

(. . . *Continued*)

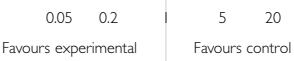
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCreadie 1989 | 0/8 | 4/7 | | 0.5 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.56 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 16/20 | 10/10 | | 8.7 % | 0.82 [ 0.64, 1.07 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 8.7 % | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 3.3 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 7.4 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 5/51 | 15/22 | | 3.4 % | 0.14 [ 0.06, 0.35 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 3.5 % | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |
| Troshinsky 1962 | 1/24 | 12/19 | | 0.9 % | 0.07 [ 0.01, 0.46 ] |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1334** | **1078** | | **100.0 %** | **0.42 [ 0.35, 0.51 ]** |

Total events: 370 (Experimental), 691 (Control)

Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.10; Chi?? = 63.01, df = 21 (P<0.00001); I?? =67%

Test for overall effect: Z = 8.56 (P < 0.00001)

Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable



## Analysis 3.3. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 3 Fixed-effects model.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 3 Fixed-effects model

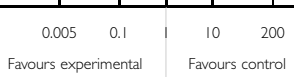
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Fixed,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Fixed,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 6/17 | | 0.7 % | 0.19 [ 0.03, 1.40 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 9.1 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 1.1 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 6.8 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 1.0 % | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 20/54 | 42/66 | | 4.6 % | 0.58 [ 0.39, 0.86 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 0.4 % | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 1.8 % | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 3.1 % | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 62/192 | 131/182 | | 16.4 % | 0.45 [ 0.36, 0.56 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 15.9 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kane 1982 | 0/11 | 7/17 | | 0.7 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.59 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 10.1 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 1.7 % | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 0.3 % | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |
| McCreadie 1989 | 0/8 | 4/7 | | 0.6 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.56 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 16/20 | 10/10 | | 1.7 % | 0.82 [ 0.64, 1.07 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 2.8 % | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 1.8 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 5.1 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 20/122 | 72/115 | | 9.0 % | 0.26 [ 0.17, 0.40 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 5/51 | 15/22 | | 2.6 % | 0.14 [ 0.06, 0.35 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 1.1 % | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |
| Troshinsky 1962 | 1/24 | 12/19 | | 1.6 % | 0.07 [ 0.01, 0.46 ] |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1465** | **1204** | | **100.0 %** | **0.40 [ 0.36, 0.44 ]** |

Total events: 392 (Experimental), 773 (Control)

Heterogeneity: Chi?? = 73.01, df = 23 (P<0.00001); I?? =68%

Test for overall effect: Z = 18.59 (P < 0.00001)

Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable



### Analysis 3.4. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 4 Original authors' assumptions on dropouts.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 4 Original authors' assumptions on dropouts

| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 6/17 | | 0.9 % | 0.19 [ 0.03, 1.40 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 8.0 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 2.0 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 7.0 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 2/15 | 8/15 | | 1.7 % | 0.25 [ 0.06, 0.99 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 20/54 | 42/66 | | 6.6 % | 0.58 [ 0.39, 0.86 ] |
| Doddi 1979 | 1/10 | 3/10 | | 0.8 % | 0.33 [ 0.04, 2.69 ] |
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 1.7 % | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 2.3 % | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 62/192 | 131/182 | | 8.1 % | 0.45 [ 0.36, 0.56 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 129/204 | | 7.6 % | 0.35 [ 0.26, 0.46 ] |
| Kane 1982 | 0/11 | 7/17 | | 0.5 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.59 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 81/102 | | 7.5 % | 0.40 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 4.5 % | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Marjerrison 1964 | 4/54 | 2/34 | | 1.2 % | 1.26 [ 0.24, 6.51 ] |
| McCreadie 1989 | 0/8 | 4/7 | | 0.5 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.56 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 16/20 | 10/10 | | 7.8 % | 0.82 [ 0.64, 1.07 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 7.8 % | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 3.1 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 6.7 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 20/122 | 72/115 | | 6.3 % | 0.26 [ 0.17, 0.40 ] |
| Rifkin 1979 | 5/51 | 15/22 | | 3.2 % | 0.14 [ 0.06, 0.35 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 3.3 % | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |


(*Continued . . .*)

(. . . *Continued*)

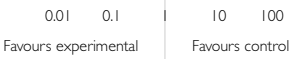
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Troshinsky 1962 | 1/24 | 12/19 | | 0.9 % | 0.07 [ 0.01, 0.46 ] |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1465** | **1204** | ◆ | **100.0 %** | **0.40 [ 0.33, 0.49 ]** |

Total events: 392 (Experimental), 771 (Control)

Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.11; Chi?? = 72.52, df = 23 (P<0.00001); I?? =68%

Test for overall effect: Z = 9.08 (P < 0.00001)

Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable




## Analysis 3.5. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 5 Inclusion of only large studies (> 200 participants).

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 5 Inclusion of only large studies (> 200 participants)

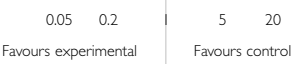
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 23.0 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 62/192 | 131/182 | | 23.9 % | 0.45 [ 0.36, 0.56 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 20.5 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 19.3 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 20/122 | 72/115 | | 13.3 % | 0.26 [ 0.17, 0.40 ] |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **832** | **674** | ◆ | **100.0 %** | **0.39 [ 0.32, 0.48 ]** |

Total events: 233 (Experimental), 465 (Control)

Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.03; Chi?? = 9.86, df = 4 (P = 0.04); I?? =59%

Test for overall effect: Z = 9.22 (P < 0.00001)

Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable



## Analysis 3.6. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 6 Exclusion of studies with clinical diagnosis.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 6 Exclusion of studies with clinical diagnosis

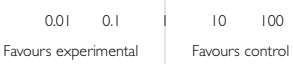
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 11.6 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 1.4 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 8.6 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 20/54 | 42/66 | | 7.7 % | 0.58 [ 0.39, 0.86 ] |
| Eklund 1991 | 2/20 | 16/23 | | 1.2 % | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.55 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 1.6 % | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 62/192 | 131/182 | | 12.0 % | 0.45 [ 0.36, 0.56 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 10.5 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 10.0 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 4.0 % | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| McCreadie 1989 | 0/8 | 4/7 | | 0.3 % | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.56 ] |
| Nishikawa 1984 | 35/74 | 13/13 | | 11.0 % | 0.49 [ 0.38, 0.64 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 2.4 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 8.0 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 20/122 | 72/115 | | 7.1 % | 0.26 [ 0.17, 0.40 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 9/12 | | 2.6 % | 0.44 [ 0.19, 1.05 ] |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **1265** | **1060** | | **100.0 %** | **0.42 [ 0.36, 0.49 ]** |

Total events: 362 (Experimental), 710 (Control)

Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.04; Chi?? = 28.50, df = 15 (P = 0.02); I?? =47%

Test for overall effect: Z = 11.30 (P < 0.00001)

Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable

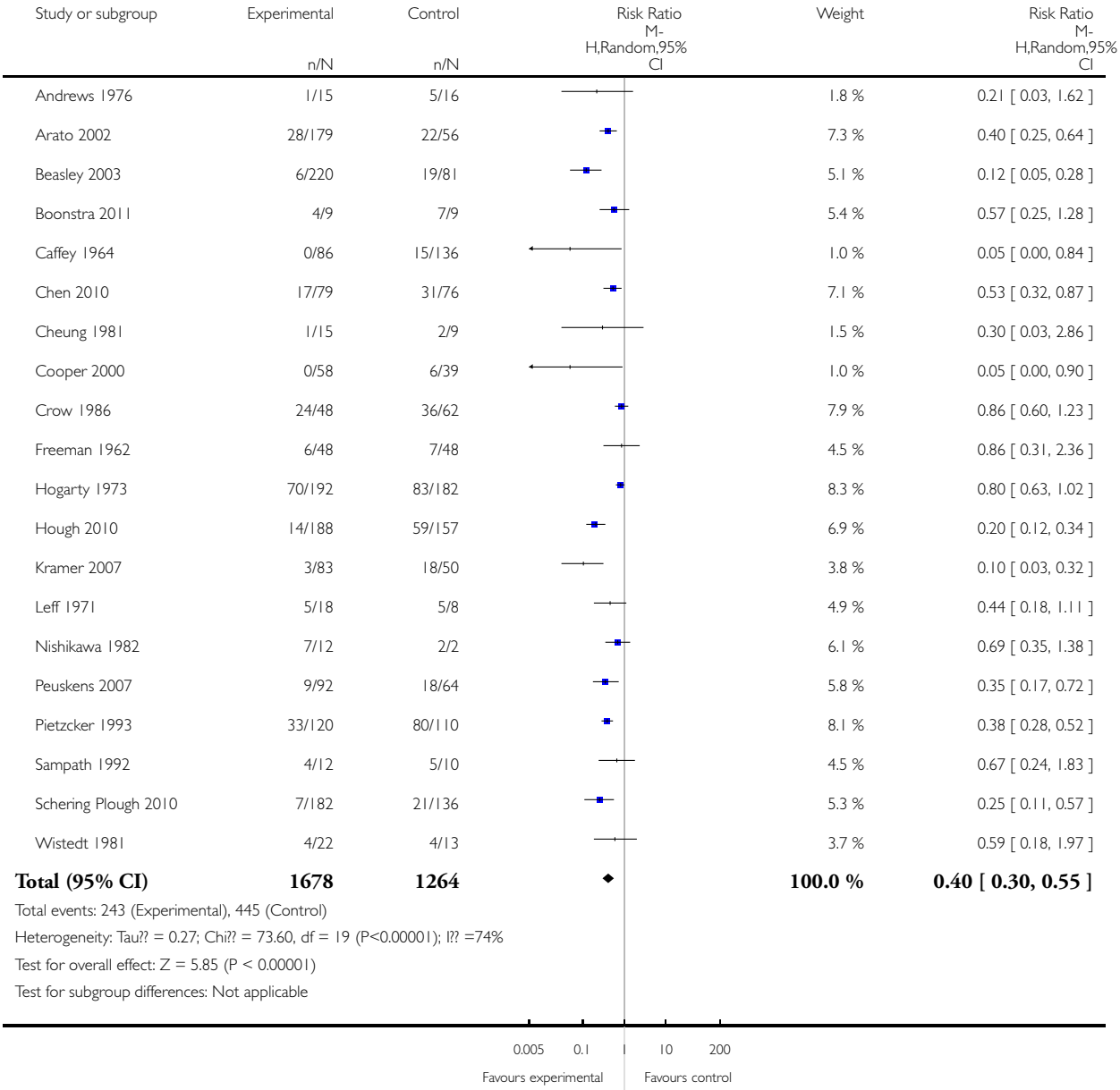


### Analysis 3.7. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 7 Three months stable.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 7 Three months stable



### Analysis 3.8. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 8 Six months stable.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 8 Six months stable

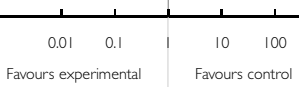
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 5/16 | | 3.4 % | 0.21 [ 0.03, 1.62 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 12/155 | 15/37 | | 10.0 % | 0.19 [ 0.10, 0.37 ] |
| Boonstra 2011 | 4/9 | 5/6 | | 9.0 % | 0.53 [ 0.24, 1.20 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 4/68 | 13/50 | | 7.4 % | 0.23 [ 0.08, 0.65 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 1/14 | 1/9 | | 2.3 % | 0.64 [ 0.05, 9.03 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 20/44 | 18/48 | | 11.2 % | 1.21 [ 0.74, 1.97 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 53/170 | 49/119 | | 12.2 % | 0.76 [ 0.56, 1.03 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 6/167 | 19/103 | | 8.5 % | 0.19 [ 0.08, 0.47 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 0/72 | 8/32 | | 2.0 % | 0.03 [ 0.00, 0.45 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 3/17 | 4/8 | | 6.4 % | 0.35 [ 0.10, 1.22 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 3/7 | 2/2 | | 8.2 % | 0.53 [ 0.21, 1.34 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 22/112 | 56/83 | | 11.7 % | 0.29 [ 0.19, 0.44 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 4/12 | 4/7 | | 7.6 % | 0.58 [ 0.21, 1.63 ] |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **862** | **520** | | **100.0 %** | **0.40 [ 0.26, 0.61 ]** |

Total events: 133 (Experimental), 199 (Control)

Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.39; Chi?? = 47.62, df = 12 (P<0.00001); I?? =75%

Test for overall effect: Z = 4.13 (P = 0.000036)

Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable



### Analysis 3.9. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 9 Nine months stable.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 9 Nine months stable

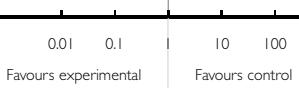
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio M-H,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arato 2002 | 3/138 | 7/29 | | 8.3 % | 0.09 [ 0.02, 0.33 ] |
| Boonstra 2011 | 3/8 | 1/2 | | 5.8 % | 0.75 [ 0.14, 3.90 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 2/65 | 3/39 | | 5.4 % | 0.40 [ 0.07, 2.29 ] |
| Cheung 1981 | 1/14 | 0/7 | | 2.0 % | 1.60 [ 0.07, 34.93 ] |
| Crow 1986 | 14/41 | 11/36 | | 16.4 % | 1.12 [ 0.58, 2.14 ] |
| Hogarty 1973 | 53/153 | 49/85 | | 22.4 % | 0.60 [ 0.45, 0.80 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 1/14 | 3/6 | | 4.1 % | 0.14 [ 0.02, 1.11 ] |
| Nishikawa 1982 | 2/5 | 2/2 | | 10.4 % | 0.50 [ 0.17, 1.46 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 19/106 | 37/63 | | 19.7 % | 0.31 [ 0.19, 0.48 ] |
| Sampath 1992 | 2/12 | 2/6 | | 5.6 % | 0.50 [ 0.09, 2.73 ] |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **556** | **275** | | **100.0 %** | **0.46 [ 0.29, 0.73 ]** |

Total events: 100 (Experimental), 115 (Control)

Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.22; Chi?? = 21.09, df = 9 (P = 0.01); I?? =57%

Test for overall effect: Z = 3.33 (P = 0.00087)

Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable



## Analysis 3.10. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 10 Exclusion of studies with unclear randomisation method.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 10 Exclusion of studies with unclear randomisation method

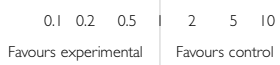
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio IV,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio IV,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 19.7 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Boonstra 2011 | 2/9 | 10/11 | | 2.2 % | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.84 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 14.4 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 17.7 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 16.8 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Odejide 1982 | 5/35 | 15/35 | | 3.9 % | 0.33 [ 0.14, 0.82 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 13.4 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Pietzcker 1993 | 20/122 | 72/115 | | 11.8 % | 0.26 [ 0.17, 0.40 ] |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **844** | **702** | | **100.0 %** | **0.41 [ 0.34, 0.50 ]** |

Total events: 229 (Experimental), 458 (Control)

Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.03; Chi?? = 13.76, df = 7 (P = 0.06); I?? =49%

Test for overall effect: Z = 9.15 (P < 0.00001)

Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable



### Analysis 3.11. Comparison 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months), Outcome 11 Exclusion of studies with unclear allocation concealment method.

Review: Maintenance treatment with antipsychotic drugs for schizophrenia

Comparison: 3 Sensitivity analysis (relapse at 12 months)

Outcome: 11 Exclusion of studies with unclear allocation concealment method

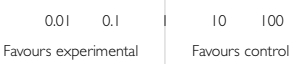
| Study or subgroup | Experimental n/N | Control n/N | Risk Ratio IV,Random,95% CI | Weight | Risk Ratio IV,Random,95% CI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews 1976 | 1/15 | 6/17 | | 1.2 % | 0.19 [ 0.03, 1.40 ] |
| Arato 2002 | 73/207 | 50/71 | | 20.0 % | 0.50 [ 0.39, 0.64 ] |
| Chen 2010 | 27/89 | 56/89 | | 15.6 % | 0.48 [ 0.34, 0.69 ] |
| Hirsch 1973 | 3/41 | 25/40 | | 3.4 % | 0.12 [ 0.04, 0.36 ] |
| Hough 2010 | 45/206 | 130/204 | | 18.4 % | 0.34 [ 0.26, 0.45 ] |
| Kramer 2007 | 33/105 | 82/102 | | 17.6 % | 0.39 [ 0.29, 0.53 ] |
| Leff 1971 | 7/20 | 12/15 | | 8.0 % | 0.44 [ 0.23, 0.84 ] |
| Pfizer 2000 | 24/71 | 43/75 | | 14.7 % | 0.59 [ 0.40, 0.86 ] |
| Troshinsky 1962 | 1/24 | 12/19 | | 1.2 % | 0.07 [ 0.01, 0.46 ] |
| **Total (95% CI)** | **778** | **632** | | **100.0 %** | **0.41 [ 0.33, 0.52 ]** |

Total events: 214 (Experimental), 416 (Control)

Heterogeneity: Tau?? = 0.05; Chi?? = 17.00, df = 8 (P = 0.03); I?? =53%

Test for overall effect: Z = 7.86 (P < 0.00001)

Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable




## ADDITIONAL TABLES

**Table 1. Design of a future study**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Methods** | Allocation: randomised - clearly described generation of sequence and concealment of allocation.<br>Blinding: double - described and tested.<br>Duration: 3 years. |
| **Participants** | People with schizophrenia or schizophrenia like disorder in remission for at least one month.<br>N=500.<br>Age: any.<br>Sex: both.<br>History: any. |
| **Interventions** | 1. Any antipsychotic drug (flexible dose within appropriate range)<br>2. Placebo (after gradual withdrawal of the previous antipsychotic drug) |

**Table 1. Design of a future study** (*Continued*)

| | |
|---|---|
| **Outcomes** | Relapse (primary outcome)<br>Rehospitalisation for psychosis<br>Time ill<br>Global state (number of participants improved)<br>Leaving the study early (including specific causes)<br>Death (natural and unnatural causes)<br>Violence<br>Quality of life<br>Satisfaction with care<br>Side-effects<br>Employment and other measures of functioning |

# APPENDICES

## Appendix 1. MEDLINE search

MEDLINE 6 June 2011
(((cessation* or withdraw* or discontinu* or halt* or stop* or drop-out* or dropout* or drop out or rehospitalis* or relaps* or maintain* or maintenance* or recur*) and schizophr*) or schizoaff*).mp. [mp=title, abstract, subject headings, heading word, drug trade name, original title, device manufacturer, drug manufacturer, device trade name, keyword]

## Appendix 2. EMBASE search

EMBASE 06-06-2011
("search"[All Fields] AND Term[All Fields]) AND ((cessation[All Fields] OR cessation/avoidance[All Fields] OR cessation/depletion[All Fields] OR cessation/hypercholesterolemia[All Fields] OR cessation/legislation[All Fields] OR cessation/lifestyle[All Fields] OR cessation/prevention[All Fields] OR cessation/prohibition[All Fields] OR cessation/reduction[All Fields] OR cessation/relapse[All Fields] OR cessation/reperfusion[All Fields] OR cessation/retardation[All Fields] OR cessation/smoking[All Fields] OR cessation/stabilization[All Fields] OR cessation/to[All Fields] OR cessation'[All Fields] OR cessation's[All Fields] OR cessationof[All Fields] OR cessations[All Fields] OR cessations'[All Fields] OR cessationsof[All Fields]) OR (withdraw[All Fields] OR withdraw/limit[All Fields] OR withdraw/pause/advance[All Fields] OR withdraw/retire[All Fields] OR withdraw/withhold[All Fields] OR withdraw'[All Fields] OR withdrawal[All Fields] OR withdrawal/abstinence[All Fields] OR withdrawal/ach[All Fields] OR withdrawal/adaptation[All Fields] OR withdrawal/addition[All Fields] OR withdrawal/advancement[All Fields] OR withdrawal/anhedonia[All Fields] OR withdrawal/anxiety[All Fields] OR withdrawal/apathy/lack[All Fields] OR withdrawal/asocial[All Fields] OR withdrawal/avoidance[All Fields] OR withdrawal/bacteraemia[All Fields] OR withdrawal/challenge[All Fields] OR withdrawal/chronic[All Fields] OR withdrawal/continuation[All Fields] OR withdrawal/conversion[All Fields] OR withdrawal/craving[All Fields] OR withdrawal/decondensation[All Fields] OR withdrawal/delayed[All Fields] OR withdrawal/dependence[All Fields] OR withdrawal/depression[All Fields] OR withdrawal/discontinuation[All Fields] OR withdrawal/disinterest[All Fields] OR withdrawal/dropouts[All Fields] OR withdrawal/failure[All Fields] OR withdrawal/fear[All Fields] OR withdrawal/high[All Fields] OR withdrawal/hospitalisation[All Fields] OR withdrawal/infusion[All Fields] OR withdrawal/inhibition[All Fields] OR withdrawal/intoxication[All Fields] OR withdrawal/isolation[All Fields] OR withdrawal/lethargy[All Fields] OR withdrawal/limitation[All Fields] OR withdrawal/losses[All Fields] OR withdrawal/masking[All Fields] OR withdrawal/minimization[All Fields] OR withdrawal/minipump[All Fields] OR withdrawal/motor[All Fields] OR withdrawal/negative[All Fields] OR withdrawal/no[All Fields] OR withdrawal/numbing[All Fields] OR withdrawal/overcompensation[All Fields] OR withdrawal/periodic[All Fields] OR withdrawal/placebo[All Fields] OR withdrawal/protection[All Fields] OR

withdrawal/rebound[All Fields] OR withdrawal/recovery[All Fields] OR withdrawal/refusal[All Fields] OR withdrawal/regulation[All Fields] OR withdrawal/reinfusion[All Fields] OR withdrawal/reinsertion[All Fields] OR withdrawal/reintroduction[All Fields] OR withdrawal/removal[All Fields] OR withdrawal/reperfusion[All Fields] OR withdrawal/replacement[All Fields] OR withdrawal/resistance[All Fields] OR withdrawal/responsiveness[All Fields] OR withdrawal/retardation[All Fields] OR withdrawal/reversal[All Fields] OR withdrawal/rhythm[All Fields] OR withdrawal/ri[All Fields] OR withdrawal/screaming[All Fields] OR withdrawal/social[All Fields] OR withdrawal/stereotypy[All Fields] OR withdrawal/stimulation[All Fields] OR withdrawal/study[All Fields] OR withdrawal/tolerance[All Fields] OR withdrawal/toxic[All Fields] OR withdrawal/transfusion[All Fields] OR withdrawal/uremia[All Fields] OR withdrawal/warnings[All Fields] OR withdrawal/withholding[All Fields] OR withdrawal'[All Fields] OR withdrawal's[All Fields] OR withdrawall[All Fields] OR withdrawallike[All Fields] OR withdrawally[All Fields] OR withdrawalpolicy[All Fields] OR withdrawalpolicyv[All Fields] OR withdrawals[All Fields] OR withdrawals/dropouts[All Fields] OR withdrawan[All Fields] OR withdrawas[All Fields] OR withdrawed[All Fields] OR withdrawel[All Fields] OR withdrawen[All Fields] OR withdrawer[All Fields] OR withdrawers[All Fields] OR withdrawers'[All Fields] OR withdrawial[All Fields] OR withdrawing[All Fields] OR withdrawing/accepting[All Fields] OR withdrawing/donating[All Fields] OR withdrawing/electron[All Fields] OR withdrawing/withholding[All Fields] OR withdrawing'[All Fields] OR withdrawings[All Fields] OR withdrawl[All Fields] OR withdrawls[All Fields] OR withdrawn[All Fields] OR withdrawn/acceptor[All Fields] OR withdrawn/anxious[All Fields] OR withdrawn/black[All Fields] OR withdrawn/depressed[All Fields] OR withdrawn/depression[All Fields] OR withdrawn/depressive[All Fields] OR withdrawn/dysphoric[All Fields] OR withdrawn/inhibited[All Fields] OR withdrawn/ltfu[All Fields] OR withdrawn/not[All Fields] OR withdrawn/psychotic[All Fields] OR withdrawn/timid[All Fields] OR withdrawn/uncommunicative[All Fields] OR withdrawn/uncooperative[All Fields] OR withdrawn/withheld[All Fields] OR withdrawn'[All Fields] OR withdrawness[All Fields] OR withdrawning[All Fields] OR withdrawnn[All Fields] OR withdrawnness[All Fields] OR withdrawol[All Fields] OR withdraws[All Fields]) OR (discontinu[All Fields] OR discontinua[All Fields] OR discontinuacion[All Fields] OR discontinual[All Fields] OR discontinualis[All Fields] OR discontinually[All Fields] OR discontinuance[All Fields] OR discontinuances[All Fields] OR discontinuante[All Fields] OR discontinuanti[All Fields] OR discontinuate[All Fields] OR discontinuated[All Fields] OR discontinuating[All Fields] OR discontinuation[All Fields] OR discontinuation/change[All Fields] OR discontinuation/completion[All Fields] OR discontinuation/continuation[All Fields] OR discontinuation/delay[All Fields] OR discontinuation/dose[All Fields] OR discontinuation/interruption[All Fields] OR discontinuation/interruption/reduction[All Fields] OR discontinuation/reduction[All Fields] OR discontinuation/reintroduction[All Fields] OR discontinuation/retreatment[All Fields] OR discontinuation/safety[All Fields] OR discontinuation/substitution[All Fields] OR discontinuation/switch[All Fields] OR discontinuation/switching[All Fields] OR discontinuation/tapering[All Fields] OR discontinuation/unevaluable[All Fields] OR discontinuation/withdrawal[All Fields] OR discontinuation'[All Fields] OR discontinuations[All Fields] OR discontinuations/bortezomib[All Fields] OR discontinuations/dose[All Fields] OR discontinuations/first[All Fields] OR discontinue[All Fields] OR discontinue/change[All Fields] OR discontinue/reduce[All Fields] OR discontinue/renewal[All Fields] OR discontinue/switch[All Fields] OR discontinued[All Fields] OR discontinued/avoided[All Fields] OR discontinued/switched[All Fields] OR discontinued'[All Fields] OR discontinuence[All Fields] OR discontinueous[All Fields] OR discontinuer[All Fields] OR discontinuer/augmenter/maintainer[All Fields] OR discontinuerlig[All Fields] OR discontinuerlige[All Fields] OR discontinuers[All Fields] OR discontinuers/maintainers/augmenters[All Fields] OR discontinuers'[All Fields] OR discontinues[All Fields] OR discontinuidades[All Fields] OR discontinuing[All Fields] OR discontinuining[All Fields] OR discontinuist[All Fields] OR discontinuist'[All Fields] OR discontinuita[All Fields] OR discontinuite[All Fields] OR discontinuiteit[All Fields] OR discontinuites[All Fields] OR discontinuities[All Fields] OR discontinuities/edges[All Fields] OR discontinuities/line[All Fields] OR discontinuities/splits[All Fields] OR discontinuities'[All Fields] OR discontinuiting[All Fields] OR discontinuity[All Fields] OR discontinuity/fatigue[All Fields] OR discontinuity/occlusion[All Fields] OR discontinuity/otosclerosis[All Fields] OR discontinuity'[All Fields] OR discontinuo[All Fields] OR discontinuos[All Fields] OR discontinuosly[All Fields] OR discontinuosus[All Fields] OR discontinuous[All Fields] OR discontinuous/absent[All Fields] OR discontinuous/conformational[All Fields] OR discontinuous/continuous[All Fields] OR discontinuous/insular[All Fields] OR discontinuous/jumping[All Fields] OR discontinuous/satellite[All Fields] OR discontinuous/sequencing[All Fields] OR discontinuous'[All Fields] OR discontinuously[All Fields] OR discontinuousness[All Fields] OR discontinus[All Fields] OR discontinutation[All Fields] OR discontinute[All Fields] OR discontinuties[All Fields] OR discontinution[All Fields] OR discontinuty[All Fields] OR discontinuum[All Fields]) OR (halt[All Fields] OR halt/moderate[All Fields] OR halt/regress[All Fields] OR halt/reverse[All Fields] OR halt/slow[All Fields] OR halt/standstill[All Fields] OR halt'[All Fields] OR halt's[All Fields] OR halt1[All Fields] OR halt2[All Fields] OR halt3[All Fields] OR halta[All Fields] OR haltafall[All Fields] OR haltagning[All Fields] OR haltai[All Fields] OR haltalin[All Fields] OR haltam[All Fields] OR haltamshire[All Fields] OR haltan[All Fields] OR haltande[All Fields] OR haltas[All Fields] OR haltatari[All Fields] OR haltaufderheide[All Fields] OR haltaufderhyde[All Fields] OR haltbakk[All Fields] OR haltbar[All Fields] OR haltbare[All Fields] OR haltbaren[All Fields] OR haltbarer[All Fields] OR haltbares[All Fields] OR haltbargemachte[All Fields] OR haltbarkeit[All Fields] OR haltbarkeitsberechnung[All Fields] OR haltbarkeitsberechungen[All Fields] OR haltbarkeitsfrist[All Fields] OR haltbarkeitsprufung[All Fields] OR haltbarkeitsspezifische[All Fields] OR haltbarkeitsstudien[All Fields] OR haltbarkeitsverminderung[All Fields]

OR haltbarkeitsversuche[All Fields] OR haltbarketi[All Fields] OR haltbarmachung[All Fields] OR haltbestamning[All Fields] OR haltcpbd4dbkgcj3[All Fields] OR halte[All Fields] OR halteapparat[All Fields] OR halteapparates[All Fields] OR haltearbeit[All Fields] OR haltearms[All Fields] OR haltebourg[All Fields] OR haltechnologies[All Fields] OR halted[All Fields] OR haltedon[All Fields] OR halteelement[All Fields] OR halteelemente[All Fields] OR halteelementen[All Fields] OR halteelements[All Fields] OR haltefaden[All Fields] OR haltefeder[All Fields] OR haltefunktion[All Fields] OR haltegerat[All Fields] OR haltegriff[All Fields] OR halteh[All Fields] OR haltehilfe[All Fields] OR halteklemme[All Fields] OR haltekraft[All Fields] OR haltelasten[All Fields] OR halteleistung[All Fields] OR halteleistungsfahigkeit[All Fields] OR haltelement[All Fields] OR halteman[All Fields] OR haltemechanismen[All Fields] OR haltemomentes[All Fields] OR halten[All Fields] OR haltenbanken[All Fields] OR haltende[All Fields] OR haltenden[All Fields] OR haltenhof[All Fields] OR haltenhoff[All Fields] OR haltenhoffstr[All Fields] OR haltenhoffstrasse[All Fields] OR haltenhofstrasse[All Fields] OR halteosen[All Fields] OR haltepersonals[All Fields] OR haltepersonen[All Fields] OR haltequote[All Fields] OR halter[All Fields] OR halter/lead[All Fields] OR halter/wing[All Fields] OR halter's[All Fields] OR halterahmen[All Fields] OR halterapis[All Fields] OR halterata[All Fields] OR haltere[All Fields] OR haltere's[All Fields] OR haltered[All Fields] OR haltereflexe[All Fields] OR halteren[All Fields] OR halterenfrage[All Fields] OR halterenscheibe[All Fields] OR halteres[All Fields] OR halteresassociates[All Fields] OR halterhohung[All Fields] OR halteria[All Fields] OR halteridial[All Fields] OR halteridium[All Fields] OR halteriia[All Fields] OR halteriid[All Fields] OR halteriids[All Fields] OR haltering[All Fields] OR halterj[All Fields] OR halterman[All Fields] OR haltern[All Fields] OR halterna[All Fields] OR halterner[All Fields] OR halternung[All Fields] OR halteromyces[All Fields] OR halterophile[All Fields] OR halterophilus[All Fields] OR halters[All Fields] OR halterung[All Fields] OR halterungstemperatur[All Fields] OR halterwohl[All Fields] OR haltes[All Fields] OR haltestellen[All Fields] OR haltestifte[All Fields] OR haltetechnik[All Fields] OR haltetonus[All Fields] OR haltevorrichtung[All Fields] OR haltevorrichtungen[All Fields] OR haltezange[All Fields] OR haltezeit[All Fields] OR haltfax[All Fields] OR halth[All Fields] OR halthane[All Fields] OR halthcare[All Fields] OR halthon[All Fields] OR halthore[All Fields] OR halthur[All Fields] OR halthy[All Fields] OR halti001[All Fields] OR haltia[All Fields] OR haltiala[All Fields] OR haltialle[All Fields] OR haltiavaara[All Fields] OR haltica[All Fields] OR halticae[All Fields] OR halticella[All Fields] OR haltichella[All Fields] OR halticinae[All Fields] OR halticine[All Fields] OR halticus[All Fields] OR haltigan[All Fields] OR haltige[All Fields] OR haltigem[All Fields] OR haltigen[All Fields] OR haltiger[All Fields] OR haltiges[All Fields] OR haltija[All Fields] OR haltin[All Fields] OR haltiner[All Fields] OR halting[All Fields] OR haltingly[All Fields] OR haltinner[All Fields] OR haltiok[All Fields] OR haltiti[All Fields] OR haltiwanger[All Fields] OR haltli[All Fields] OR haltlib[All Fields] OR haltlichem[All Fields] OR haltlos[All Fields] OR haltm[All Fields] OR haltman[All Fields] OR haltmar[All Fields] OR haltmayer[All Fields] OR haltmayers[All Fields] OR haltmeier[All Fields] OR haltmeyer[All Fields] OR haltmeyr[All Fields] OR haltner[All Fields] OR haltof[All Fields] OR haltohane[All Fields] OR haltom[All Fields] OR halton[All Fields] OR halton's[All Fields] OR haltonhealthcare[All Fields] OR haltore[All Fields] OR haltrabolsi[All Fields] OR haltrecht[All Fields] OR haltrich[All Fields] OR haltrin[All Fields] OR halts[All Fields] OR halts/delays[All Fields] OR halts'[All Fields] OR haltsonen[All Fields] OR halttula[All Fields] OR halttunen[All Fields] OR haltuch[All Fields] OR haltun[All Fields] OR haltundal[All Fields] OR haltunen[All Fields] OR haltung[All Fields] OR haltungen[All Fields] OR haltungs[All Fields] OR haltungsabhangig[All Fields] OR haltungsabhangiger[All Fields] OR haltungsanalyse[All Fields] OR haltungsanalytische[All Fields] OR haltungsanderung[All Fields] OR haltungsanomalien[All Fields] OR haltungsarbeit[All Fields] OR haltungsasymmetrie[All Fields] OR haltungsauffalligkeiten[All Fields] OR haltungsbedigungen[All Fields] OR haltungsbedingte[All Fields] OR haltungsbedingten[All Fields] OR haltungsbedingungen[All Fields] OR haltungsbereich[All Fields] OR haltungsbestimmungen[All Fields] OR haltungsbiofeedback[All Fields] OR haltungsbiologie[All Fields] OR haltungsdauer[All Fields] OR haltungsentwicklung[All Fields] OR haltungsfaktoren[All Fields] OR haltungsfehler[All Fields] OR haltungsfehlern[All Fields] OR haltungsform[All Fields] OR haltungsformen[All Fields] OR haltungsforschung[All Fields] OR haltungsgeschadigten[All Fields] OR haltungsgeschadigter[All Fields] OR haltungshygiene[All Fields] OR haltungsintensitat[All Fields] OR haltungskontrolle[All Fields] OR haltungskorrektur[All Fields] OR haltungslage[All Fields] OR haltungsmangeln[All Fields] OR haltungsmethodik[All Fields] OR haltungsnormalen[All Fields] OR haltungsproblem[All Fields] OR haltungsproblematik[All Fields] OR haltungsprobleme[All Fields] OR haltungsprogrammen[All Fields] OR haltungsreflexe[All Fields] OR haltungsregulation[All Fields] OR haltungsschablone[All Fields] OR haltungsschaden[All Fields] OR haltungsschaeden[All Fields] OR haltungsschwache[All Fields] OR haltungsschwachen[All Fields] OR haltungsschwacher[All Fields] OR haltungssituation[All Fields] OR haltungsspannung[All Fields] OR haltungsstorung[All Fields] OR haltungsstorungen[All Fields] OR haltungssysteme[All Fields] OR haltungssystemen[All Fields] OR haltungssystems[All Fields] OR haltungsszintimyelographie[All Fields] OR haltungstechnik[All Fields] OR haltungstechnische[All Fields] OR haltungstemperaturen[All Fields] OR haltungstherapie[All Fields] OR haltungsturnen[All Fields] OR haltungsturnens[All Fields] OR haltungsumstellung[All Fields] OR haltungsuntersuchung[All Fields] OR haltungsuntersuchungen[All Fields] OR haltungsvariable[All Fields] OR haltungsvarianten[All Fields] OR haltungsverfahren[All Fields] OR haltungsverfall[All Fields] OR haltungsverschleiss[All Fields] OR haltungsvorrichtung[All Fields] OR haltunhan[All Fields] OR haltunkaya[All Fields] OR haltuun[All Fields] OR haltverbesserung[All Fields] OR haltx[All Fields] OR halty[All Fields] OR haltzman[All Fields]) OR (stop[All Fields] OR stop/2[All Fields] OR stop/centering[All Fields] OR stop/centrifugation[All Fields] OR stop/continuancy[All Fields] OR stop/continue[All Fields] OR stop/decrease[All

Fields] OR stop/flex[All Fields] OR stop/flow[All Fields] OR stop/free[All Fields] OR stop/fricative[All Fields] OR stop/glide[All Fields] OR stop/go[All Fields] OR stop/hyperperfusion[All Fields] OR stop/increase[All Fields] OR stop/kakapo[All Fields] OR stop/l[All Fields] OR stop/linear[All Fields] OR stop/map6[All Fields] OR stop/nasal[All Fields] OR stop/ndei[All Fields] OR stop/not[All Fields] OR stop/p/in[All Fields] OR stop/pass[All Fields] OR stop/polyadenylation[All Fields] OR stop/q106r[All Fields] OR stop/r[All Fields] OR stop/r262q[All Fields] OR stop/reduce[All Fields] OR stop/repress[All Fields] OR stop/reset[All Fields] OR stop/reverse[All Fields] OR stop/s[All Fields] OR stop/s/sequences[All Fields] OR stop/stall[All Fields] OR stop/start[All Fields] OR stop/stop[All Fields] OR stop/switch[All Fields] OR stop/taper[All Fields] OR stop/tgc972[All Fields] OR stop/trading[All Fields] OR stop/trap[All Fields] OR stop/vowel[All Fields] OR stop/y[All Fields] OR stop'[All Fields] OR stop"[All Fields] OR stop's[All Fields] OR stop1[All Fields] OR stop111c[All Fields] OR stop11503l[All Fields] OR stop126[All Fields] OR stop145[All Fields] OR stop148[All Fields] OR stop152arg[All Fields] OR stop155[All Fields] OR stop160[All Fields] OR stop1p[All Fields] OR stop2[All Fields] OR stop220[All Fields] OR stop221[All Fields] OR stop259taa[All Fields] OR stop28[All Fields] OR stop305[All Fields] OR stop306[All Fields] OR stop330[All Fields] OR stop331[All Fields] OR stop337[All Fields] OR stop351a[All Fields] OR stop373c[All Fields] OR stop373c/e142k[All Fields] OR stop39[All Fields] OR stop398[All Fields] OR stop446[All Fields] OR stop447[All Fields] OR stop45[All Fields] OR stop454[All Fields] OR stop491[All Fields] OR stop523[All Fields] OR stop65[All Fields] OR stop657[All Fields] OR stop660[All Fields] OR stop693[All Fields] OR stop74[All Fields] OR stop78arg[All Fields] OR stop78gly[All Fields] OR stop838[All Fields] OR stop838/nr2a[All Fields] OR stop8546[All Fields] OR stop905[All Fields] OR stopa[All Fields] OR stopac[All Fields] OR stopacciaro[All Fields] OR stopach[All Fields] OR stopadesate[All Fields] OR stopadesatemu[All Fields] OR stopadesatileta[All Fields] OR stopadvies[All Fields] OR stopage[All Fields] OR stopajnik[All Fields] OR stopak[All Fields] OR stopala[All Fields] OR stopali1[All Fields] OR stopalo[All Fields] OR stopalu[All Fields] OR stopalz[All Fields] OR stopami[All Fields] OR stopangin[All Fields] OR stopani[All Fields] OR stopanska[All Fields] OR stopansko[All Fields] OR stopanstva[All Fields] OR stopanstvo[All Fields] OR stopanstvoto[All Fields] OR stopar[All Fields] OR stopard[All Fields] OR stoparic[All Fields] OR stopat[All Fields] OR stopatsams[All Fields] OR stopatschinskaja[All Fields] OR stopatschinskaya[All Fields] OR stopayne[All Fields] OR stopazzoni[All Fields] OR stopband[All Fields] OR stopband/structure[All Fields] OR stopbands[All Fields] OR stopbas[All Fields] OR stopbowitzi[All Fields] OR stopbreastcancer[All Fields] OR stopc[All Fields] OR stopce[All Fields] OR stopchanska[All Fields] OR stopchanskaia[All Fields] OR stopchanskaya[All Fields] OR stopchatuiu[All Fields] OR stopchik[All Fields] OR stopcna[All Fields] OR stopcna1[All Fields] OR stopcna123[All Fields] OR stopcna2[All Fields] OR stopcna3[All Fields] OR stopcna323[All Fields] OR stopcnas[All Fields] OR stopcock[All Fields] OR stopcock'[All Fields] OR stopcocks[All Fields] OR stopcodon[All Fields] OR stopcodons[All Fields] OR stopcoks[All Fields] OR stopcold[All Fields] OR stopcs[All Fields] OR stopcuoglu[All Fields] OR stopczanski[All Fields] OR stopczk[All Fields] OR stopczyk[All Fields] OR stopczyka[All Fields] OR stopczynska[All Fields] OR stopczynski[All Fields] OR stopd[All Fields] OR stopdomesticabuse[All Fields] OR stope[All Fields] OR stopeck[All Fields] OR stoped[All Fields] OR stopedectomy[All Fields] OR stopedeseta[All Fields] OR stopedesetgodisnjica[All Fields] OR stopehylem[All Fields] OR stopek[All Fields] OR stopekova[All Fields] OR stopel[All Fields] OR stopelegeringer[All Fields] OR stopeleire[All Fields] OR stopen[All Fields] OR stopen'[All Fields] OR stopenjska[All Fields] OR stoper[All Fields] OR stopera[All Fields] OR stoperative[All Fields] OR stoperator[All Fields] OR stoperator'[All Fields] OR stopers[All Fields] OR stopes[All Fields] OR stopes's[All Fields] OR stopeskjeen[All Fields] OR stopeteknikk[All Fields] OR stopethyl[All Fields] OR stopethylem[All Fields] OR stopethyloveho[All Fields] OR stopetie[All Fields] OR stopetiniaia[All Fields] OR stopetylove[All Fields] OR stopetylu[All Fields] OR stopf[All Fields] OR stopfbarer[All Fields] OR stopfdruck[All Fields] OR stopfdrucke[All Fields] OR stopfel[All Fields] OR stopfen[All Fields] OR stopfer[All Fields] OR stopferm[All Fields] OR stopfgold[All Fields] OR stopfgoldfullung[All Fields] OR stopfkuchen[All Fields] OR stopflow[All Fields] OR stopflu[All Fields] OR stopfmethode[All Fields] OR stopfnadel[All Fields] OR stopford[All Fields] OR stopfordb[All Fields] OR stopforth[All Fields] OR stopftechniken[All Fields] OR stopgap[All Fields] OR stopgap/solution[All Fields] OR stopgap's[All Fields] OR stopgaps[All Fields] OR stopgo[All Fields] OR stoph[All Fields] OR stophanthidin[All Fields] OR stophantine[All Fields] OR stophanyl[All Fields] OR stophasius[All Fields] OR stophel[All Fields] OR stopher[All Fields] OR stophila[All Fields] OR stophiv[All Fields] OR stophlee[All Fields] OR stophylococcus[All Fields] OR stopi[All Fields] OR stopic[All Fields] OR stopie[All Fields] OR stopie'n[All Fields] OR stopien[All Fields] OR stopiglia[All Fields] OR stopik[All Fields] OR stopikowska[All Fields] OR stopimt[All Fields] OR stopin[All Fields] OR stoping[All Fields] OR stopiniska[All Fields] OR stopinsek[All Fields] OR stopinska[All Fields] OR stopinski[All Fields] OR stopinsky[All Fields] OR stopit[All Fields] OR stopk[All Fields] OR stopk8[All Fields] OR stopka[All Fields] OR stopkan[All Fields] OR stopkan'[All Fields] OR stopkat'e[All Fields] OR stopkatou[All Fields] OR stopkaty[All Fields] OR stopkatym[All Fields] OR stopke[All Fields] OR stopki[All Fields] OR stopkie[All Fields] OR stopkoobraznykh[All Fields] OR stopkou[All Fields] OR stopkova[All Fields] OR stopkovaneho[All Fields] OR stopkowicz[All Fields] OR stopky[All Fields] OR stopler[All Fields] OR stopless[All Fields] OR stoplicht[All Fields] OR stoplicht'[All Fields] OR stoplight[All Fields] OR stoplights[All Fields] OR stoplu[All Fields] OR stopn[All Fields] OR stopni[All Fields] OR stopnia[All Fields] OR stopniach[All Fields] OR stopniau[All Fields] OR stopnicka[All Fields] OR stopnie[All Fields] OR stopniem[All Fields] OR stopning[All Fields] OR stopniowa[All Fields] OR stopniowanego[All Fields] OR stopniowanej[All Fields] OR stopniowanie[All Fields] OR stopniowanych[All Fields] OR stopniowego[All Fields] OR

stopniowo[All Fields] OR stopniowy[All Fields] OR stopniowym[All Fields] OR stopnisek[All Fields] OR stopniu[All Fields] OR stopnje[All Fields] OR stopnjo[All Fields] OR stopnogo[All Fields] OR stopnom[All Fields] OR stopochnykh[All Fields] OR stopoi[All Fields] OR stopoiu[All Fields] OR stopol[All Fields] OR stopolianskaia[All Fields] OR stopolyanskij[All Fields] OR stopolyanskiy[All Fields] OR stopom[All Fields] OR stopomer[All Fields] OR stopometriia[All Fields] OR stopopani[All Fields] OR stoporev[All Fields] OR stopornymi[All Fields] OR stoporov[All Fields] OR stopout[All Fields] OR stopov'ych[All Fields] OR stopove[All Fields] OR stopover[All Fields] OR stopover/foraging[All Fields] OR stopovers[All Fields] OR stopovers'[All Fields] OR stopovy[All Fields] OR stopovych[All Fields] OR stopovymi[All Fields] OR stopow[All Fields] OR stopoytch[All Fields] OR stopp[All Fields] OR stopp/start[All Fields] OR stopp'a[All Fields] OR stoppa[All Fields] OR stoppa's[All Fields] OR stoppable[All Fields] OR stoppacciaro[All Fields] OR stoppacher[All Fields] OR stoppaciaro[All Fields] OR stoppad[All Fields] OR stoppade[All Fields] OR stoppage[All Fields] OR stoppage/change[All Fields] OR stoppage/occupational[All Fields] OR stoppages[All Fields] OR stoppain[All Fields] OR stoppalyonnet[All Fields] OR stoppani[All Fields] OR stoppany[All Fields] OR stoppany's[All Fields] OR stoppanys[All Fields] OR stoppar[All Fields] OR stoppard[All Fields] OR stoppard's[All Fields] OR stoppas[All Fields] OR stoppat[All Fields] OR stoppato[All Fields] OR stoppato's[All Fields] OR stoppcodon[All Fields] OR stoppe[All Fields] OR stopped[All Fields] OR stopped/reduced[All Fields] OR stopped/reinitiated[All Fields] OR stopped/released[All Fields] OR stopped/slowed[All Fields] OR stopped/withheld[All Fields] OR stopped'[All Fields] OR stoppee[All Fields] OR stoppeed[All Fields] OR stoppel[All Fields] OR stoppelaar[All Fields] OR stoppelaire[All Fields] OR stoppelbein[All Fields] OR stoppelenburg[All Fields] OR stoppeler[All Fields] OR stoppelhaar[All Fields] OR stoppelhutung[All Fields] OR stoppelkamp[All Fields] OR stoppelli[All Fields] OR stoppelman[All Fields] OR stoppelmann[All Fields] OR stoppels[All Fields] OR stoppen[All Fields] OR stoppenbach[All Fields] OR stoppenbrink[All Fields] OR stoppende[All Fields] OR stoppende'[All Fields] OR stoppenhagen[All Fields] OR stopper[All Fields] OR stopper/glass[All Fields] OR stopper'[All Fields] OR stopperan[All Fields] OR stoppered[All Fields] OR stopperegler[All Fields] OR stopperich[All Fields] OR stoppering[All Fields] OR stoppers[All Fields] OR stoppers/plungers[All Fields] OR stoppers'[All Fields] OR stoppersystem[All Fields] OR stoppes[All Fields] OR stoppet[All Fields] OR stoppia[All Fields] OR stoppicking[All Fields] OR stoppie[All Fields] OR stoppiglia[All Fields] OR stoppin[All Fields] OR stopping[All Fields] OR stopping/continuation[All Fields] OR stopping/continuing[All Fields] OR stopping/crossing[All Fields] OR stopping/decrease[All Fields] OR stopping/decreasing[All Fields] OR stopping/floating[All Fields] OR stopping/keeping[All Fields] OR stopping/limiting[All Fields] OR stopping/reducing[All Fields] OR stopping/release[All Fields] OR stopping/restarting[All Fields] OR stopping/reversing[All Fields] OR stopping/slowing[All Fields] OR stopping/stalling[All Fields] OR stopping/starting[All Fields] OR stopping/switching[All Fields] OR stopping/tapering[All Fields] OR stopping/trying[All Fields] OR stopping'[All Fields] OR stoppings[All Fields] OR stoppini[All Fields] OR stoppinni[All Fields] OR stoppino[All Fields] OR stoppioni[All Fields] OR stoppit[All Fields] OR stoppkotte[All Fields] OR stopple[All Fields] OR stoppler[All Fields] OR stopples[All Fields] OR stoppliquors[All Fields] OR stoppmanns[All Fields] OR stoppo[All Fields] OR stoppok[All Fields] OR stoppoloni[All Fields] OR stopponi[All Fields] OR stoppped[All Fields] OR stopps[All Fields] OR stoppt[All Fields] OR stoppur[All Fields] OR stoppy[All Fields] OR stopr[All Fields] OR stopr3[All Fields] OR stopric[All Fields] OR stoprotsentnykh[All Fields] OR stops[All Fields] OR stops/inconvenience[All Fields] OR stops/market[All Fields] OR stops'[All Fields] OR stops1[All Fields] OR stopsack[All Fields] OR stopschinski[All Fields] OR stopsel[All Fields] OR stopsida[All Fields] OR stopsignal[All Fields] OR stopsinc[All Fields] OR stopsite[All Fields] OR stopsleven[All Fields] OR stopsley[All Fields] OR stopsmokingcenter[All Fields] OR stopstroke[All Fields] OR stopszabaly[All Fields] OR stopt[All Fields] OR stoptb[All Fields] OR stopterapy[All Fields] OR stopti[All Fields] OR stoptik[All Fields] OR stoptrade[All Fields] OR stopu[All Fields] OR stopul[All Fields] OR stopurilor[All Fields] OR stopus[All Fields] OR stopver[All Fields] OR stopwatch[All Fields] OR stopwatch/calculator[All Fields] OR stopwatch'[All Fields] OR stopwatches[All Fields] OR stopwatchesreality[All Fields] OR stopwise[All Fields] OR stopword[All Fields] OR stopwords[All Fields] OR stopwork[All Fields] OR stopy[All Fields] OR stopyouthsuicide[All Fields] OR stopyra[All Fields] OR stopyrowa[All Fields] OR stopzetten[All Fields] OR stopzetting[All Fields] OR stopzyk[All Fields]) OR (drop out[All Fields] OR drop out/new[All Fields] OR drop outline[All Fields] OR drop outmanship[All Fields] OR drop outs[All Fields]) OR (dropout[All Fields] OR dropout/death[All Fields] OR dropout/participation[All Fields] OR dropout/withdrawal[All Fields] OR dropout'[All Fields] OR dropout's[All Fields] OR dropouts[All Fields] OR dropouts/decliners[All Fields] OR dropouts/disciplinary[All Fields] OR dropouts/nonusers[All Fields] OR dropouts/withdrawals[All Fields] OR dropouts'[All Fields]) OR (drop[All Fields] AND out[All Fields]) OR (rehospitalisation[All Fields] OR rehospitalisations[All Fields] OR rehospitalised[All Fields] OR rehospitalisiert[All Fields] OR rehospitalisierung[All Fields] OR rehospitalisierungsfreie[All Fields] OR rehospitalisierungsquote[All Fields] OR rehospitalisierungsrate[All Fields] OR rehospitalisierungsrisiko[All Fields] OR rehospitalisierungszeiten[All Fields]) OR (relaps[All Fields] OR relapsable[All Fields] OR relapsans[All Fields] OR relapsation[All Fields] OR relapsd[All Fields] OR relapse[All Fields] OR relapse/5[All Fields] OR relapse/abstinence[All Fields] OR relapse/breakthrough[All Fields] OR relapse/colectomy[All Fields] OR relapse/continued[All Fields] OR relapse/death[All Fields] OR relapse/defect[All Fields] OR relapse/delivery[All Fields] OR relapse/disease[All Fields] OR relapse/drug[All Fields] OR relapse/exacerbation[All Fields] OR relapse/extrapulmonary[All Fields] OR relapse/failure[All Fields] OR relapse/impending[All Fields] OR relapse/ir[All Fields] OR relapse/loss[All Fields] OR relapse/marked[All Fields] OR relapse/metastasis[All Fields] OR relapse/month[All Fields] OR relapse/no[All Fields]

OR relapse/nonrelapse[All Fields] OR relapse/nonresponse[All Fields] OR relapse/outcome[All Fields] OR relapse/patient[All Fields] OR relapse/patient/year[All Fields] OR relapse/persistence[All Fields] OR relapse/persistent[All Fields] OR relapse/person/year[All Fields] OR relapse/pick[All Fields] OR relapse/primary[All Fields] OR relapse/probable[All Fields] OR relapse/progress[All Fields] OR relapse/progression[All Fields] OR relapse/progressive[All Fields] OR relapse/rate[All Fields] OR relapse/reactivation[All Fields] OR relapse/readmission[All Fields] OR relapse/rebound[All Fields] OR relapse/recrudescence[All Fields] OR relapse/recur[All Fields] OR relapse/recurrence[All Fields] OR relapse/reduction[All Fields] OR relapse/refractoriness[All Fields] OR relapse/refractory[All Fields] OR relapse/rehospitalisation[All Fields] OR relapse/rehospitalisation[All Fields] OR relapse/reinfection[All Fields] OR relapse/reinstatement[All Fields] OR relapse/relapses[All Fields] OR relapse/remission[All Fields] OR relapse/remit[All Fields] OR relapse/remitting[All Fields] OR relapse/residual[All Fields] OR relapse/resistance[All Fields] OR relapse/resistant[All Fields] OR relapse/response[All Fields] OR relapse/rising[All Fields] OR relapse/settling[All Fields] OR relapse/shub[All Fields] OR relapse/sustained[All Fields] OR relapse/transformation[All Fields] OR relapse/transformed[All Fields] OR relapse/treatment[All Fields] OR relapse/tumour[All Fields] OR relapse/uncontrolled[All Fields] OR relapse/worsening[All Fields] OR relapse/year[All Fields] OR relapse'[All Fields] OR relapse"[All Fields] OR relapse's[All Fields] OR relapse1[All Fields] OR relapsec[All Fields] OR relapsed[All Fields] OR relapsed/advanced[All Fields] OR relapsed/chemoresistant[All Fields] OR relapsed/metastatic[All Fields] OR relapsed/or[All Fields] OR relapsed/persistent[All Fields] OR relapsed/primary[All Fields] OR relapsed/progressed[All Fields] OR relapsed/progressive[All Fields] OR relapsed/recurrent[All Fields] OR relapsed/refactory[All Fields] OR relapsed/refractor[All Fields] OR relapsed/refractory[All Fields] OR relapsed/relapsed[All Fields] OR relapsed/resistant[All Fields] OR relapsed/secondary[All Fields] OR relapsed'[All Fields] OR relapsefree[All Fields] OR relapseless[All Fields] OR relapselike[All Fields] OR relapsem[All Fields] OR relapsen[All Fields] OR relapser[All Fields] OR relapsers[All Fields] OR relapsers/breakthroughs[All Fields] OR relapsers/incomplete[All Fields] OR relapsers/nonresponders[All Fields] OR relapsers'[All Fields] OR relapses[All Fields] OR relapses/16[All Fields] OR relapses/23[All Fields] OR relapses/28[All Fields] OR relapses/breast[All Fields] OR relapses/chronicity[All Fields] OR relapses/disease[All Fields] OR relapses/exacerbation[All Fields] OR relapses/failures[All Fields] OR relapses/increases[All Fields] OR relapses/metastases[All Fields] OR relapses/metastasis[All Fields] OR relapses/patient[All Fields] OR relapses/patient/month[All Fields] OR relapses/patient/year[All Fields] OR relapses/person/year[All Fields] OR relapses/progressions[All Fields] OR relapses/recurrences[All Fields] OR relapses/recurrent[All Fields] OR relapses/reinfections[All Fields] OR relapses/the[All Fields] OR relapses/woman/year[All Fields] OR relapses/y[All Fields] OR relapses/year[All Fields] OR relapses/yr[All Fields] OR relapses'[All Fields] OR relapset[All Fields] OR relapsf[All Fields] OR relapsi[All Fields] OR relapsin[All Fields] OR relapsing[All Fields] OR relapsing/445[All Fields] OR relapsing/chronic[All Fields] OR relapsing/malignant[All Fields] OR relapsing/non[All Fields] OR relapsing/persistent[All Fields] OR relapsing/persisting[All Fields] OR relapsing/progressing[All Fields] OR relapsing/progressive[All Fields] OR relapsing/refractory[All Fields] OR relapsing/remission[All Fields] OR relapsing/remittent[All Fields] OR relapsing/remitting[All Fields] OR relapsing/residual[All Fields] OR relapsing/resistant[All Fields] OR relapsing/resisting[All Fields] OR relapsing/starting[All Fields] OR relapsing'[All Fields] OR relapsinginflammatory[All Fields] OR relapsingremitting[All Fields] OR relapsingwegener's[All Fields] OR relapsion[All Fields] OR relapsive[All Fields] OR relapsmg[All Fields] OR relapsom[All Fields] OR relapsong[All Fields] OR relapsrate[All Fields] OR relapsu[All Fields] OR relapsujici[All Fields] OR relapsus[All Fields] OR relapsusa[All Fields] OR relapsy[All Fields] OR relapszus[All Fields]) OR (maintain[All Fields] OR maintain/attain[All Fields] OR maintain/avoid[All Fields] OR maintain/elongate[All Fields] OR maintain/expand[All Fields] OR maintain/form[All Fields] OR maintain/improve[All Fields] OR maintain/modulate[All Fields] OR maintain/obtain[All Fields] OR maintain/optimise[All Fields] OR maintain/promote[All Fields] OR maintain/regain[All Fields] OR maintain/regulate[All Fields] OR maintain/remove[All Fields] OR maintain/repair[All Fields] OR maintain/restore[All Fields] OR maintain'[All Fields] OR maintaina[All Fields] OR maintainability[All Fields] OR maintainability'[All Fields] OR maintainable[All Fields] OR maintainace[All Fields] OR maintainance[All Fields] OR maintainat[All Fields] OR maintaince[All Fields] OR maintaind[All Fields] OR maintaine[All Fields] OR maintained[All Fields] OR maintained/altered[All Fields] OR maintained/discontinued[All Fields] OR maintained/enhanced[All Fields] OR maintained/exercised[All Fields] OR maintained/expanded[All Fields] OR maintained/improved[All Fields] OR maintained/increased[All Fields] OR maintained/intermittent[All Fields] OR maintained/modified[All Fields] OR maintained/raised[All Fields] OR maintained/reduced[All Fields] OR maintained'[All Fields] OR maintainedover[All Fields] OR maintainedpto[All Fields] OR maintainement[All Fields] OR maintainenance[All Fields] OR maintainence[All Fields] OR maintainer[All Fields] OR maintainer'[All Fields] OR maintainer's[All Fields] OR maintainers[All Fields] OR maintainers/augmenters[All Fields] OR maintainers'[All Fields] OR maintaines[All Fields] OR maintaing[All Fields] OR maintainig[All Fields] OR maintainindependent[All Fields] OR maintainine[All Fields] OR maintaininf[All Fields] OR maintaining[All Fields] OR maintaining/adjusting[All Fields] OR maintaining/controlling[All Fields] OR maintaining/creating[All Fields] OR maintaining/elongating[All Fields] OR maintaining/expanding[All Fields] OR maintaining/generating[All Fields] OR maintaining/improving[All Fields] OR maintaining/inducing[All Fields] OR maintaining/obtaining/returning[All Fields] OR maintaining/preserving[All Fields] OR maintaining/producing[All Fields] OR maintaining/promoting[All Fields] OR maintaining/publishing[All Fields] OR maintaining/recovering[All Fields] OR maintaining/regular[All Fields] OR maintaining/regulating[All Fields] OR maintaining/restoring[All Fields] OR maintaining/restoring/inducing[All Fields] OR

maintaining/spreading[All Fields] OR maintaining/stimulating[All Fields] OR maintaining'[All Fields] OR maintainingthe[All Fields] OR maintainly[All Fields] OR maintainment[All Fields] OR maintainng[All Fields] OR maintainnormal[All Fields] OR maintainremission[All Fields] OR maintains[All Fields] OR maintains/stabilizes[All Fields] OR maintaintained[All Fields] OR maintainted[All Fields] OR maintainually[All Fields]) OR (maintenance[All Fields] OR maintenance/activation[All Fields] OR maintenance/affective[All Fields] OR maintenance/assembly[All Fields] OR maintenance/assembly/differentiation[All Fields] OR maintenance/audit[All Fields] OR maintenance/biogenesis[All Fields] OR maintenance/classification[All Fields] OR maintenance/collision[All Fields] OR maintenance/consolidation[All Fields] OR maintenance/continuation[All Fields] OR maintenance/contraceptive[All Fields] OR maintenance/creation[All Fields] OR maintenance/cue[All Fields] OR maintenance/cyclosporine[All Fields] OR maintenance/d[All Fields] OR maintenance/deployment[All Fields] OR maintenance/depreciation[All Fields] OR maintenance/detergent[All Fields] OR maintenance/detoxification[All Fields] OR maintenance/development[All Fields] OR maintenance/differentiation[All Fields] OR maintenance/discontinuation[All Fields] OR maintenance/disruption[All Fields] OR maintenance/dna[All Fields] OR maintenance/economics[All Fields] OR maintenance/education[All Fields] OR maintenance/efficiency[All Fields] OR maintenance/efforts[All Fields] OR maintenance/efforts/year/patients[All Fields] OR maintenance/elongation[All Fields] OR maintenance/emergence[All Fields] OR maintenance/engineering[All Fields] OR maintenance/environmental[All Fields] OR maintenance/equipment[All Fields] OR maintenance/establishment[All Fields] OR maintenance/ethics[All Fields] OR maintenance/exacerbation[All Fields] OR maintenance/expansion[All Fields] OR maintenance/exportin[All Fields] OR maintenance/exportin1[All Fields] OR maintenance/extended[All Fields] OR maintenance/fat[All Fields] OR maintenance/function[All Fields] OR maintenance/gain[All Fields] OR maintenance/gardening[All Fields] OR maintenance/growth[All Fields] OR maintenance/health[All Fields] OR maintenance/homeostasis[All Fields] OR maintenance/hypertrophy[All Fields] OR maintenance/improvement[All Fields] OR maintenance/induction[All Fields] OR maintenance/inept[All Fields] OR maintenance/inhibition[All Fields] OR maintenance/inspiration[All Fields] OR maintenance/integrity[All Fields] OR maintenance/intensification[All Fields] OR maintenance/interruption[All Fields] OR maintenance/jurisprudence[All Fields] OR maintenance/lifestyle[All Fields] OR maintenance/manpower[All Fields] OR maintenance/mechanical[All Fields] OR maintenance/metabolism[All Fields] OR maintenance/methods[All Fields] OR maintenance/mixed[All Fields] OR maintenance/nutrition[All Fields] OR maintenance/observation[All Fields] OR maintenance/operation[All Fields] OR maintenance/output[All Fields] OR maintenance/periodic[All Fields] OR maintenance/prevention[All Fields] OR maintenance/progression[All Fields] OR maintenance/proliferation[All Fields] OR maintenance/promotion[All Fields] OR maintenance/protection[All Fields] OR maintenance/protective[All Fields] OR maintenance/quality[All Fields] OR maintenance/rebound[All Fields] OR maintenance/reconstitution[All Fields] OR maintenance/reconstruction[All Fields] OR maintenance/recovery[All Fields] OR maintenance/regain[All Fields] OR maintenance/regeneration[All Fields] OR maintenance/regression[All Fields] OR maintenance/regulation[All Fields] OR maintenance/rehearsal[All Fields] OR maintenance/relapse[All Fields] OR maintenance/reliability[All Fields] OR maintenance/remodeling[All Fields] OR maintenance/remodelling[All Fields] OR maintenance/renovation[All Fields] OR maintenance/renovators[All Fields] OR maintenance/repair[All Fields] OR maintenance/replenishment[All Fields] OR maintenance/rescue[All Fields] OR maintenance/resolution[All Fields] OR maintenance/restoration[All Fields] OR maintenance/retrieval[All Fields] OR maintenance/reverberation[All Fields] OR maintenance/segregation[All Fields] OR maintenance/sequential[All Fields] OR maintenance/standards[All Fields] OR maintenance/support[All Fields] OR maintenance/survival[All Fields] OR maintenance/sustainability[All Fields] OR maintenance/system[All Fields] OR maintenance/targeting[All Fields] OR maintenance/transport[All Fields] OR maintenance/treatment[All Fields] OR maintenance/trends[All Fields] OR maintenance/use[All Fields] OR maintenance/utilization[All Fields] OR maintenance/waste[All Fields] OR maintenance/with[All Fields] OR maintenance'[All Fields] OR maintenance's[All Fields] OR maintenance1[All Fields] OR maintenancefed[All Fields] OR maintenancein[All Fields] OR maintenances[All Fields]) OR (recur[All Fields] OR recur/progress[All Fields] OR recur/regrow[All Fields] OR recur'[All Fields] OR recur31a[All Fields] OR recur71a[All Fields] OR recuraresierung[All Fields] OR recurarisation[All Fields] OR recurarisation'[All Fields] OR recurarised[All Fields] OR recurarisierung[All Fields] OR recurarizacao[All Fields] OR recurarizaci'on[All Fields] OR recurarization[All Fields] OR recurarization'[All Fields] OR recurated[All Fields] OR recurculating[All Fields] OR recurdescence[All Fields] OR recurdescences[All Fields] OR recure[All Fields] OR recured[All Fields] OR recureded[All Fields] OR recureence[All Fields] OR recuren[All Fields] OR recurence[All Fields] OR recurences[All Fields] OR recurency[All Fields] OR recurens[All Fields] OR recurensive[All Fields] OR recurent[All Fields] OR recurenta[All Fields] OR recurente[All Fields] OR recurentei[All Fields] OR recurentelor[All Fields] OR recurential[All Fields] OR recurentiala[All Fields] OR recurentis[All Fields] OR recurento[All Fields] OR recurer[All Fields] OR recurerence[All Fields] OR recurerences[All Fields] OR recurerrent[All Fields] OR recures[All Fields] OR recuretage[All Fields] OR recurettage[All Fields] OR recurgitation[All Fields] OR recuriential[All Fields] OR recuriertos[All Fields] OR recuring[All Fields] OR recurit[All Fields] OR recurited[All Fields] OR recuriting[All Fields] OR recuritment[All Fields] OR recurits[All Fields] OR recuronium[All Fields] OR recuronium/hour[All Fields] OR recuroniums[All Fields] OR recuros[All Fields] OR recurr[All Fields] OR recurralo[All Fields] OR recurrance[All Fields] OR recurrances[All Fields] OR recurrancy[All Fields] OR recurrant[All Fields] OR recurrants[All Fields] OR recurre[All Fields] OR recurreat[All Fields] OR recurrebt[All Fields] OR recurrece[All Fields] OR recurrect[All Fields] OR recurred[All Fields] OR recurred/metastasized[All Fields] OR recurred/

persisted[All Fields] OR recurred/remnant[All Fields] OR recurred'[All Fields] OR recurren[All Fields] OR recurrenc[All Fields] OR recurrenc/month[All Fields] OR recurrence[All Fields] OR recurrence/100[All Fields] OR recurrence/additional[All Fields] OR recurrence/appearance[All Fields] OR recurrence/cancer[All Fields] OR recurrence/cbc[All Fields] OR recurrence/clearance[All Fields] OR recurrence/complication[All Fields] OR recurrence/death[All Fields] OR recurrence/deterioration[All Fields] OR recurrence/development[All Fields] OR recurrence/diagnosis[All Fields] OR recurrence/disease[All Fields] OR recurrence/distance[All Fields] OR recurrence/distant[All Fields] OR recurrence/economics[All Fields] OR recurrence/enlargement[All Fields] OR recurrence/epidemiology[All Fields] OR recurrence/etiology[All Fields] OR recurrence/excellent[All Fields] OR recurrence/extension[All Fields] OR recurrence/foveal[All Fields] OR recurrence/frank[All Fields] OR recurrence/growth[All Fields] OR recurrence/icd[All Fields] OR recurrence/immunology[All Fields] OR recurrence/incomplete[All Fields] OR recurrence/increased[All Fields] OR recurrence/malignant[All Fields] OR recurrence/marginal[All Fields] OR recurrence/metachronous[All Fields] OR recurrence/metastases[All Fields] OR recurrence/metastasis[All Fields] OR recurrence/metastasis/death[All Fields] OR recurrence/metastatic[All Fields] OR recurrence/methastasis[All Fields] OR recurrence/month[All Fields] OR recurrence/mortality[All Fields] OR recurrence/new[All Fields] OR recurrence/occurrence[All Fields] OR recurrence/pathology[All Fields] OR recurrence/patient[All Fields] OR recurrence/persistence[All Fields] OR recurrence/persistent[All Fields] OR recurrence/pfs[All Fields] OR recurrence/post[All Fields] OR recurrence/prevention[All Fields] OR recurrence/progress[All Fields] OR recurrence/progression[All Fields] OR recurrence/progressions[All Fields] OR recurrence/progressive[All Fields] OR recurrence/prosthesis[All Fields] OR recurrence/radiography[All Fields] OR recurrence/recrudescence[All Fields] OR recurrence/regrowing[All Fields] OR recurrence/regrowth[All Fields] OR recurrence/reinfection[All Fields] OR recurrence/relapse[All Fields] OR recurrence/remission[All Fields] OR recurrence/reoperation[All Fields] OR recurrence/residual[All Fields] OR recurrence/residue[All Fields] OR recurrence/resistance[All Fields] OR recurrence/rest[All Fields] OR recurrence/restaging[All Fields] OR recurrence/second[All Fields] OR recurrence/splenic[All Fields] OR recurrence/spread[All Fields] OR recurrence/spt[All Fields] OR recurrence/stability[All Fields] OR recurrence/stable[All Fields] OR recurrence/stroke[All Fields] OR recurrence/surgery[All Fields] OR recurrence/surgical[All Fields] OR recurrence/survival[All Fields] OR recurrence/therapy[All Fields] OR recurrence/time[All Fields] OR recurrence/transience[All Fields] OR recurrence/treatment[All Fields] OR recurrence/vital[All Fields] OR recurrence/withdrawal[All Fields] OR recurrence/worsening[All Fields] OR recurrence/wrap[All Fields] OR recurrence/year[All Fields] OR recurrence'[All Fields] OR recurrence's[All Fields] OR recurrenced[All Fields] OR recurrencee[All Fields] OR recurrencefree[All Fields] OR recurrencel[All Fields] OR recurrenceless[All Fields] OR recurrenceonline[All Fields] OR recurrencerate[All Fields] OR recurrencerates[All Fields] OR recurrenceree[All Fields] OR recurrences[All Fields] OR recurrences/100[All Fields] OR recurrences/1000[All Fields] OR recurrences/extensions[All Fields] OR recurrences/infections[All Fields] OR recurrences/marginal[All Fields] OR recurrences/metastases[All Fields] OR recurrences/metastatic[All Fields] OR recurrences/month[All Fields] OR recurrences/nonsatisfactory[All Fields] OR recurrences/number[All Fields] OR recurrences/patient[All Fields] OR recurrences/persistent[All Fields] OR recurrences/progressions[All Fields] OR recurrences/reinfections[All Fields] OR recurrences/relapses[All Fields] OR recurrences/residual[All Fields] OR recurrences/tumour[All Fields] OR recurrences/y[All Fields] OR recurrences/year[All Fields] OR recurrences/year/girl[All Fields] OR recurrences/yr[All Fields] OR recurrences'[All Fields] OR recurrencesed[All Fields] OR recurrenceses[All Fields] OR recurrencess[All Fields] OR recurrencewithout[All Fields] OR recurrencia[All Fields] OR recurrencial[All Fields] OR recurrencias[All Fields] OR recurrencies[All Fields] OR recurrenct[All Fields] OR recurrency[All Fields] OR recurrency/reinfection[All Fields] OR recurrencys[All Fields] OR recurrend[All Fields] OR recurrende[All Fields] OR recurrene[All Fields] OR recurreness[All Fields] OR recurrens[All Fields] OR recurrens'[All Fields] OR recurrensa[All Fields] OR recurrensbenulas[All Fields] OR recurrensdurchtrennung[All Fields] OR recurrensidentifizierung[All Fields] OR recurrensinfektion[All Fields] OR recurrenslahmung[All Fields] OR recurrenslahmungen[All Fields] OR recurrensmonitoring[All Fields] OR recurrensparalyse[All Fields] OR recurrensparalysen[All Fields] OR recurrenspares[All Fields] OR recurrensparese[All Fields] OR recurrensparesen[All Fields] OR recurrenspareserate[All Fields] OR recurrensparsen[All Fields] OR recurrensreizung[All Fields] OR recurrensschadigungen[All Fields] OR recurrenstam3[All Fields] OR recurrensund[All Fields] OR recurrensutfall[All Fields] OR recurrensverlamming[All Fields] OR recurrent[All Fields] OR recurrent/advanced[All Fields] OR recurrent/aggressive[All Fields] OR recurrent/chronic[All Fields] OR recurrent/complicated[All Fields] OR recurrent/continued[All Fields] OR recurrent/continuous[All Fields] OR recurrent/cyclic[All Fields] OR recurrent/disseminated[All Fields] OR recurrent/extended[All Fields] OR recurrent/external[All Fields] OR recurrent/feedback[All Fields] OR recurrent/feedforward[All Fields] OR recurrent/founder[All Fields] OR recurrent/habitual[All Fields] OR recurrent/ineffective[All Fields] OR recurrent/infiltrative[All Fields] OR recurrent/inoperable[All Fields] OR recurrent/larger[All Fields] OR recurrent/latent[All Fields] OR recurrent/locally[All Fields] OR recurrent/loculated[All Fields] OR recurrent/metastasized[All Fields] OR recurrent/metastatic[All Fields] OR recurrent/metastic[All Fields] OR recurrent/multifocal[All Fields] OR recurrent/new[All Fields] OR recurrent/nonhealing[All Fields] OR recurrent/nonresponsive[All Fields] OR recurrent/overlapping[All Fields] OR recurrent/persistent[All Fields] OR recurrent/persistent/metastatic[All Fields] OR recurrent/platinum[All Fields] OR recurrent/poor[All Fields] OR recurrent/primary[All Fields] OR recurrent/progressing[All Fields] OR recurrent/progression[All Fields] OR recurrent/progressive[All Fields] OR recurrent/prolonged[All Fields] OR recurrent/protracted[All Fields] OR recurrent/reactivated[All Fields] OR recurrent/recalcitrant[All Fields] OR recurrent/refractory[All

Fields] OR recurrent/refractory/poor[All Fields] OR recurrent/regrown[All Fields] OR recurrent/regrowth[All Fields] OR recurrent/relapsed[All Fields] OR recurrent/remaining[All Fields] OR recurrent/residual[All Fields] OR recurrent/resistant[All Fields] OR recurrent/resistant/persistent[All Fields] OR recurrent/retained[All Fields] OR recurrent/second[All Fields] OR recurrent/secondary[All Fields] OR recurrent/severe[All Fields] OR recurrent/stuttering[All Fields] OR recurrent/superior[All Fields] OR recurrent/terminal[All Fields] OR recurrent/unresectable[All Fields] OR recurrent/worsening[All Fields] OR recurrent'[All Fields] OR recurrentbladder[All Fields] OR recurrente[All Fields] OR recurrented[All Fields] OR recurrentes[All Fields] OR recurrential[All Fields] OR recurrentiel[All Fields] OR recurrentielle[All Fields] OR recurrentielles[All Fields] OR recurrentiels[All Fields] OR recurrentis[All Fields] OR recurrentis/b[All Fields] OR recurrentis/species[All Fields] OR recurrently[All Fields] OR recurrentnasal[All Fields] OR recurrents[All Fields] OR recurrenttumors[All Fields] OR recurrentvte[All Fields] OR recurrenty[All Fields] OR recurrenz[All Fields] OR recurrernt[All Fields] OR recurrers[All Fields] OR recurres[All Fields] OR recurretage[All Fields] OR recurretaged[All Fields] OR recurreuce[All Fields] OR recurrey[All Fields] OR recurriculating[All Fields] OR recurrid[All Fields] OR recurring[All Fields] OR recurring/lasting[All Fields] OR recurring/refractory[All Fields] OR recurring/rising[All Fields] OR recurring/terminating[All Fields] OR recurring'[All Fields] OR recurringly[All Fields] OR recurrings[All Fields] OR recurrnet[All Fields] OR recurroids[All Fields] OR recurrrence[All Fields] OR recurrrent[All Fields] OR recurrs[All Fields] OR recurs[All Fields] OR recursa[All Fields] OR recursing[All Fields] OR recursion[All Fields] OR recursions[All Fields] OR recursive[All Fields] OR recursive'[All Fields] OR recursiveclustering[All Fields] OR recursively[All Fields] OR recursiveness[All Fields] OR recursividad[All Fields] OR recursivite[All Fields] OR recursivities[All Fields] OR recursivity[All Fields] OR recurso[All Fields] OR recursor[All Fields] OR recursors[All Fields] OR recursos[All Fields] OR recursosnaturales[All Fields] OR recurt[All Fields] OR recurva[All Fields] OR recurvalis[All Fields] OR recurvartum[All Fields] OR recurvata[All Fields] OR recurvate[All Fields] OR recurvated[All Fields] OR recurvatiane[All Fields] OR recurvatianes[All Fields] OR recurvation[All Fields] OR recurvation/antecurvation[All Fields] OR recurvatios[All Fields] OR recurvatis[All Fields] OR recurvato[All Fields] OR recurvatum[All Fields] OR recurvatum'[All Fields] OR recurvature[All Fields] OR recurvatus[All Fields] OR recurvaum[All Fields] OR recurvazione[All Fields] OR recurve[All Fields] OR recurved[All Fields] OR recurves[All Fields] OR recurvifolia[All Fields] OR recurving[All Fields] OR recurving'[All Fields] OR recurvirostra[All Fields] OR recurvirostrae[All Fields] OR recurvirostridae[All Fields] OR recurvirostrids[All Fields] OR recurvirostrinae[All Fields] OR recurvirostris[All Fields] OR recurvisepala[All Fields] OR recurvispinis[All Fields] OR recurvomyces[All Fields] OR recurvum[All Fields] OR recurvus[All Fields])) AND (schizophr[All Fields] OR schizophr'ene[All Fields] OR schizophr'enes[All Fields] OR schizophr'enie[All Fields] OR schizophr'enies[All Fields] OR schizophr'eniforme[All Fields] OR schizophr'eniformes[All Fields] OR schizophr'enique[All Fields] OR schizophr'eniques[All Fields] OR schizophragma[All Fields] OR schizophrania[All Fields] OR schizophreania[All Fields] OR schizophrehic[All Fields] OR schizophreia[All Fields] OR schizophreie[All Fields] OR schizophreina[All Fields] OR schizophreinia[All Fields] OR schizophreinic[All Fields] OR schizophreken[All Fields] OR schizophrema[All Fields] OR schizophremia[All Fields] OR schizophremic[All Fields] OR schizophremie[All Fields] OR schizophren[All Fields] OR schizophrena[All Fields] OR schizophrenc[All Fields] OR schizophrenci[All Fields] OR schizophrencis[All Fields] OR schizophrencs[All Fields] OR schizophrene[All Fields] OR schizophrene's[All Fields] OR schizophrenek[All Fields] OR schizophrenem[All Fields] OR schizophrenen[All Fields] OR schizophrenengruppe[All Fields] OR schizophrenenproblem[All Fields] OR schizophrener[All Fields] OR schizophrenes[All Fields] OR schizophrenese[All Fields] OR schizophreni[All Fields] OR schizophreni'as[All Fields] OR schizophrenia[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/adhd[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/affective[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/alzheimer's/multiple[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/art[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/autism[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/autistic[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/bacteriological[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/bipolar[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/blood[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/bp[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/cannabis[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/case[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/catatonic[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/cerebrospinal[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/chemistry[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/chronic[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/classification[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/complications[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/control[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/cyclothymia[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/delusion[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/delusional[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/depression[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/diabetes[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/diagnosis[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/differential[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/drugs[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/early[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/economics[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/endocrine[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/enzymology[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/epidemiology[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/ethnology[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/etiology[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/experimental[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/flocculation[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/genetics[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/heredity[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/history[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/hyperglycemic[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/hypothyroidism[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/immunology[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/in[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/insulin[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/jurisprudence[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/learning[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/major[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/manifestations[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/mao[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/mdp[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/metabolism[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/meth[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/microbiology[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/mood[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/mortality[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/no[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/nonsuicide[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/normal[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/nursing[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/nutrition[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/obesity[All Fields] OR schizophre-

nia/obstetric[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/ocd[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/other[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/others[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/paranoid[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/parasitology[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/pathogenesis[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/pathology[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/pet[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/pharmacological[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/physiology[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/physiopathology[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/prevention[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/prognosis[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/psychology[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/psychoses[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/psychosis[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/psychotherapy[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/psychotic[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/radiography[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/rehabilitation[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/research[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/retinitis[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/schizoaffective[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/schizophrenia[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/schizophrenic[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/schizophreniform[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/schizotypal[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/schizotypy[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/shock[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/sociology[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/spectrum[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/speech[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/spinal[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/ssd[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/statistics[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/substance[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/suicide[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/surgery[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/therapy[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/ultrasonography[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/urine[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/vasospasm[All Fields] OR schizophrenia/virology[All Fields] OR schizophrenia'[All Fields] OR schizophrenia's[All Fields] OR schizophrenia1[All Fields] OR schizophreniaban[All Fields] OR schizophreniac[All Fields] OR schizophreniacs[All Fields] OR schizophreniaes[All Fields] OR schizophreniaforum[All Fields] OR schizophreniagene[All Fields] OR schizophreniai[All Fields] OR schizophreniak[All Fields] OR schizophrenial[All Fields] OR schizophrenialike[All Fields] OR schizophreniaor[All Fields] OR schizophreniara[All Fields] OR schizophreniaresearch[All Fields] OR schizophreniaresearchforum[All Fields] OR schizophreniarol[All Fields] OR schizophrenias[All Fields] OR schizophrenias'[All Fields] OR schizophreniay[All Fields] OR schizophrenic[All Fields] OR schizophrenic/cocaine[All Fields] OR schizophrenic/control[All Fields] OR schizophrenic/nonparanoid[All Fields] OR schizophrenic/normal[All Fields] OR schizophrenic/paranoid[All Fields] OR schizophrenic/psychotic[All Fields] OR schizophrenic/schizoaffective[All Fields] OR schizophrenic/schizophreniform[All Fields] OR schizophrenic/schizotypal[All Fields] OR schizophrenic/vocational[All Fields] OR schizophrenic'[All Fields] OR schizophrenic's[All Fields] OR schizophrenical[All Fields] OR schizophrenically[All Fields] OR schizophrenices[All Fields] OR schizophrenicity[All Fields] OR schizophreniclike[All Fields] OR schizophrenicpatients[All Fields] OR schizophrenics[All Fields] OR schizophrenics/controls[All Fields] OR schizophrenics/s[All Fields] OR schizophrenics'[All Fields] OR schizophrenicss[All Fields] OR schizophrenie[All Fields] OR schizophrenie'[All Fields] OR schizophrenieaehnlichen[All Fields] OR schizophrenieahnliche[All Fields] OR schizophrenieahnlichen[All Fields] OR schizophrenieahnlicher[All Fields] OR schizophrenieartige[All Fields] OR schizophrenieartigen[All Fields] OR schizophrenieartiger[All Fields] OR schizophreniebeggriffs[All Fields] OR schizophreniebegriff[All Fields] OR schizophreniebegriffes[All Fields] OR schizophreniebegriffs[All Fields] OR schizophreniebehandlung[All Fields] OR schizophreniebehandlungen[All Fields] OR schizophreniediagnose[All Fields] OR schizophrenieerkrankten[All Fields] OR schizophrenieerkrankter[All Fields] OR schizophreniefalle[All Fields] OR schizophreniefallen[All Fields] OR schizophrenieform[All Fields] OR schizophrenieforme[All Fields] OR schizophrenieformen[All Fields] OR schizophrenieformer[All Fields] OR schizophrenieforschung[All Fields] OR schizophreniefrage[All Fields] OR schizophreniegenese[All Fields] OR schizophreniekonzepte[All Fields] OR schizophreniekonzepten[All Fields] OR schizophreniekranke[All Fields] OR schizophreniekranken[All Fields] OR schizophreniekranker[All Fields] OR schizophreniekreises[All Fields] OR schizophrenielehre[All Fields] OR schizophrenien[All Fields] OR schizophrenienahe[All Fields] OR schizophreniepatienten[All Fields] OR schizophreniepatientinnen[All Fields] OR schizophrenieproblem[All Fields] OR schizophrenieproblems[All Fields] OR schizophrenierisiko[All Fields] OR schizophrenieritoriality[All Fields] OR schizophrenies[All Fields] OR schizophreniespektrums[All Fields] OR schizophreniespezifitat[All Fields] OR schizophreniestudie[All Fields] OR schizophreniesymptomen[All Fields] OR schizophrenietheorie[All Fields] OR schizophrenietherapie[All Fields] OR schizophrenietypologie[All Fields] OR schizophrenieverlauf[All Fields] OR schizophrenieverlaufe[All Fields] OR schizophrenieverlaufs[All Fields] OR schizophrenieverstandnis[All Fields] OR schizophrenifallen[All Fields] OR schizophreniforems[All Fields] OR schizophreniform[All Fields] OR schizophreniform/paranoid[All Fields] OR schizophreniform/schizoaffective[All Fields] OR schizophreniform'[All Fields] OR schizophreniforme[All Fields] OR schizophreniformen[All Fields] OR schizophreniformes[All Fields] OR schizophreniformic[All Fields] OR schizophreniforms[All Fields] OR schizophrenigenesis[All Fields] OR schizophreniics[All Fields] OR schizophrenikern[All Fields] OR schizophrenine[All Fields] OR schizophreniologists[All Fields] OR schizophreniphorm[All Fields] OR schizophrenique[All Fields] OR schizophreniques[All Fields] OR schizophrenis[All Fields] OR schizophrenisation[All Fields] OR schizophrenism[All Fields] OR schizophreniucs[All Fields] OR schizophrenix[All Fields] OR schizophrenix's[All Fields] OR schizophreniz[All Fields] OR schizophrenization[All Fields] OR schizophrenized[All Fields] OR schizophrenjeforschung[All Fields] OR schizophrenlcs[All Fields] OR schizophrenle[All Fields] OR schizophreno[All Fields] OR schizophrenoform[All Fields] OR schizophrenogenesis[All Fields] OR schizophrenogenic[All Fields] OR schizophrenoid[All Fields] OR schizophrenomimetic[All Fields] OR schizophrenomimetics[All Fields] OR schizophrenosimilar[All Fields] OR schizophrens[All Fields] OR schizophrenuc[All Fields] OR schizophreny[All Fields] OR schizophrerines[All Fields] OR schizophrinic[All Fields] OR schizophrinie[All Fields] OR schizophrnia[All Fields] OR schizophrniekreises[All Fields]) OR (schizoaffecive[All Fields] OR schizoaffectieve[All Fields] OR schizoaf-

fectif[All Fields] OR schizoaffectifs[All Fields] OR schizoaffective[All Fields] OR schizoaffective/bipolar[All Fields] OR schizoaffective/bipolars[All Fields] OR schizoaffective/mania[All Fields] OR schizoaffective/mood[All Fields] OR schizoaffective/schizoaffective[All Fields] OR schizoaffective/unipolars[All Fields] OR schizoaffective'[All Fields] OR schizoaffectives[All Fields] OR schizoaffectives'[All Fields] OR schizoaffectivity[All Fields] OR schizoaffektive[All Fields] OR schizoaffektiven[All Fields] OR schizoaffektiver[All Fields] OR schizoaffettiva[All Fields] OR schizoaffettive[All Fields] OR schizoaffettivo[All Fields]) AND (Randomized Controlled Trial[ptyp] AND ("2008"[PDAT] : "2011"[PDAT]))

### Appendix 3. Clinicaltrials.gov search

Clinicaltrials.gov 8 June 2011
We searched clinicaltrials.gov with the names of 13 second-generation antipsychotics (amisulpride, aripiprazole, clozapine, iloperidone, lurasidone, olanzapine, quetiapine, risperidone, paliperidone, sertindole, ziprasidone, zotepine)

## HISTORY

Protocol first published: Issue 4, 2009

Review first published: Issue 5, 2012

## CONTRIBUTIONS OF AUTHORS

Stefan Leucht: designing the review, study selection, data extraction, statistical analysis and writing of the report.

Magdolna Tardy: designing the review, study selection, data extraction, statistical analysis and writing of the report.

Katja Komossa: designing the study, study selection, data extraction and writing of the report.

Stephan Heres: designing the study, data extraction and writing of the report.

Werner Kissling: designing the study, data extraction and writing of the report.

John Davis: designing the study, data extraction, statistical analysis and writing of the report.

All authors have agreed to a co-publication of this review in the *Lancet* (Leucht 2012).

## DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST

Stefan Leucht: has received honoraria for consulting/advisory boards from Alkermes, Bristol-Myers Squibb, Eli Lilly, Janssen, Johnson & Johnson, Medavante and Roche; lecture honoraria from AstraZeneca, Bristol-Myers Squibb, Eli Lilly, Essex Pharma, Janssen, Johnson & Johnson, Lundbeck Institute, Pfizer and Sanofi-Aventis; and Eli Lilly has provided medication for a trial with SL as the primary investigator.

Magdolna Tardy: none to declare.

Katja Komossa: none to declare.

Stephan Heres: received honoraria from Janssen-Cilag, Sanofi-Aventis and Johnson & Johnson. SH has accepted travel or hospitality payment from Janssen-Cilag, Sanofi-Aventis, Johnson & Johnson, Pfizer, Bristol-Myers Squibb, AstraZeneca, Lundbeck, Novartis and Eli Lilly.

Werner Kissling: has received honoraria for board memberships, consulting and lectures from Janssen and Eli Lilly; honoraria for development of educational materials from Janssen; grant support from Janssen and AstraZeneca; and travel/accommodation expenses from AstraZeneca, Eli Lilly and Janssen.

John M Davis: none to declare.

## SOURCES OF SUPPORT

### Internal sources

- Freistaat Bayern, Germany.
- Psychiatric Institute, University of Chicago at Illinois, USA.

### External sources

- Bundesministerium für Bildung und Forschung Grant number 01KG0816 88166528, Germany.

## DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PROTOCOL AND REVIEW

Instead of Stata 2002 we used Comprehensive Meta-analysis Version 2 (Borenstein 2006) for the meta-regression, but both programs use the same formulae. NNTB and NNTH were calculated as the inverse of the risk difference rather than using Visual Rx. Various subgroup and meta-regression analyses were added and the method section on the investigation of heterogeneity changed to reflect this. Post-hoc analyses were clearly marked as such using an asterisk*.

We only contacted the manufacturers of so-called second-generation antipsychotic drugs for further trials (Sanofi-Aventis, Astellas, Bristol-Myers Squibb, Novartis, Eli Lilly, AstraZeneca, Janssen-Cilag, Lundbeck and Pfizer; asenapine, iloperidone and lurasidone were not available at the time of our first search and therefore not contacted). Our attempts to contact the manufacturers of old "first-generation antipsychotic drugs" had not been successful and most of these trials had been published more than 15 years ago (the official time trial documents must be stored in many countries).

## INDEX TERMS

### Medical Subject Headings (MeSH)

Antipsychotic Agents [*therapeutic use]; Dopamine Antagonists [therapeutic use]; Maintenance Chemotherapy [*methods]; Quality of Life; Randomized Controlled Trials as Topic; Recurrence [prevention & control]; Schizophrenia [drug therapy; *prevention & control]

### MeSH check words

Humans